Weather

Overcast, perhaps fog and rain. The maximum temperature yesterday was 75.4 and the minimum 54.7, the figures for the corresponding day last year being 83.7 and 66.4.

The China Press
大陸報

The Mail Box

MAILS for America-Europe, Str. Hawkeye State, October 4.
FOR Europe and way ports Str. Khiva, Oct. 10.
FROM America and Europe, Str. Silver State, Oct. 4.

NO. 3118 VOL. IX. Registered at the Chinese P. O. for transmission "with special marks privileges in China" 辛酉年九月初二日 SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1921 大正四年 第三種郵便物認可 20 CENTS

BRAZIL ASKS WHY EUROPE HAS SO MANY UPON LEAGUE

No Objection To Spain But That Would Make Score Four To Nothing

AMERICA NONE

Eighteen States With Huge Commerce Are Unrepresented

(French Wireless through Reuter)

Paris, Sept. 30.—The Council of the League of Nations today again discussed the question of increasing the number of its members. It will be remembered that Mr. Edwards, head of the Chilean delegation, proposed that two new permanent members should be created to represent Spain and Brazil and that two new elective members should also sit on the Council. It is reported that Brazil opposed the admission of Spain to the ranks of the permanent members.

The Temps publishes the following declaration by Senhor da Cunha, the Brazilian delegate on this subject: "I am in no wise opposed to the honor to Spain which it is proposed to show: on the contrary I applaud it and will contribute to it as far as lies in my power. I am not allowing myself to be guided by any private interest or any jealousy. I do not stand only upon the point of view of Brazil but on the point of view of the American Continent, and I say that there are 24 European States, included in the League of Nations, with a population of 185 millions. They are holding three permanent memberships on the Council of the League and it is proposed to give them a fourth, namely to Spain.

On the other hand the 18 States of America with 90,000,000 inhabitants, and a foreign commerce which exceeds £2,000,000,000, belong to the League and have not a single permanent member. It is not just. Latin America should have a permanent member on the Council and on the day on which the United States joins the League, they would naturally also have a permanent member."

Paris, Sept. 30.—The Temps learns that the Germans have dismissed a number of Polish mayors, regularly elected in the Patibor district and replaced them by Germans, notably at Paulow, Slawikow, Gamovice and Guzrzawice. The population is demanding their restoration from the Interallied Commission.

OPIUM CONTROL INTL.
(Reuter's Service)

Geneva, Sept. 30.—The Assembly of the League of Nations has adopted a report recommending completed international action with a view to securing better control of the opium traffic.

URGED TO AID STARVING

Geneva, Sept. 30.—After a long debate on the famine relief in Russia, during which Dr. Nansen stirringly appealed for the League of Nations' assistance, the Assembly of the League adopted the Committee's resolutions advising against action pending the decisions of the forthcoming international conference at Brussels.

Amendments by Mr. H. A. L. Fisher and Lord Robert Cecil were added, the latter requesting the League not to relax its interest in the subject and to intervene if necessary.

The Assembly called attention to the difficulties in connection with the opium traffic which can only be overcome by an international body and appealed to the states which had not yet signed the 1912 Opium Convention and the 1914 Protocol to do so at the earliest opportunity.

PREFER TO BE GERMAN

Geneva, Sept. 30.—The German Consul in Geneva today handed Viscount Ishii, President of the Council of the League of Nations, a copy of a Note sent to the Allies by the German Government last Tuesday with memoranda from various public bodies in Upper Silesia declaring that since the taking of the plebiscite, public opinion in Upper Silesia has changed and the great majority of those who voted for Poland now prefer the inclusion of the whole of Upper Silesia in Germany to partition.

THE YOUNG LADY ACROSS THE WAY

The young lady across the way says she saw by the paper that we have a very short pickle crop this year but she supposes one can take two short pickles just as easily as one long one.

THIS special feature will appear exclusively in The Evening Star which will be published beginning October 17. The Young Lady Across the Way has many bright ideas. Don't miss them. Subscribe to The Evening Star.

MARCH OF EVENTS

BY BRUCE HOPPER

KANG Yu-wei, remembered as one of the energetic organisers of the revolution which overthew the Manchus, once said the principal cause of misunderstanding between nations is the infinite number of boundaries. There are barriers of language, racial custom, coinage, and such annoying differences as weights and measures. If the world should ever become perfect it will be through obliteration of these boundaries.

For many years men gifted with international minds have attempted to evolve a language for all men, such as Esperanto. Resolutions calling for adoption of Esperanto as the medium of the assemblies of the League of Nations met with opposition from the powerful members, as the world is not yet ready for such a language.

In the Middle Ages the educated minority had a universal language in the current Latin. No such medium exists today and even the advocacy of Esperanto by such international figures as Theodore Roosevelt failed to make that little understood language accepted.

* * *

THERE is, however, a determined effort going forward to remove one of the most objectionable of the boundaries in the Internation Conference on Weights and Measures, now in session in Paris. Delegates from twenty-five nations are present, and have the power to adopt resolutions intended to conform local observances in weights and measures to a universal system.

The significance of the conference is best understood by travelers and merchants engaged in foreign commerce. The dispute between the yard and the meter, the pound and the kilogram, has been awarded by science to the latter, or metric system. But while there is an almost universal use of the metric system in science, because of the decimal basis, commerce still follows local usage throughout the world.

It will be gratifying to the foreign merchant in China to know that the day is coming when the transmutation of the pound into the catty or picul will be unnecessary. Also the traveler roaming about China may not have to puzzle his wits over the exact length of the li, or the accepted size of the mou.

In Japan the foreigner has to employ higher mathematics to estimate distances by the ri, which is supposed to be 2.440 miles itinerary, and 2.118 miles natural. Likewise the kin offers difficulties, but is generally supposed to be 1.325 pounds. The picul is accepted in most ports of the Far East as 133 1-3 pounds, but in

(Continued on Page 4)

65 MEMBERS OF CHINA'S DELEGATION IN SHANGHAI

Drs. Wang, Yen And Two Ambassadors To Be The Plenipotentiaries

OTHERS ADVISORS

Admiral Tsai And Many Former Ministers To Aid The Commission

Sixty-five members of the Chinese Delegation to the Washington Disarmament Conference arrived from Peking yesterday afternoon on a special train which came into the North Station at 3:30 o'clock.

They were met at the Station by the Commissioner of Foreign Affairs and his secretaries, the Shanghai Taoyin and Police Superintendent and representatives of the Defence Commissioner. The Arsenal Band played. Some of the party is accommodated at the Palace Hotel and the rest at Great Eastern Hotel. At the Palace are Admiral Tsai Ting-kan, M. T. Liang, Lo Wen-kan, Commander and Mrs. Tao Yuen-chen, and Mr. and Mrs. Kimpfson Yu.

Unless unexpected developments take place the official delegates will be as announced, namely Dr. W. W. Yen, Chief Delegate, assisted by three associate delegates, Dr. Alfred Sao-ke Sze, Minister in Washington, Dr. Wellington Koo, Minister in London, and Dr. Wang Chung-hui, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court who will join the delegation at Washington.

The South has been invited to send an Associate Delegate and although it is stated that Dr. C. C. Wu will be sent, there no official designation has been made.

Interviewed by a representative of THE CHINA PRESS, several leading members of the delegation expressed the view that it is too early yet.

The official appointments are, briefly, as follows:

(a) Pelnipotentiary Delegates: Dr. W. W. Yen, Dr. Alfred Sze, Dr. Wellington Koo, Dr. Wang Chung-hui.

(b) Higher Advisers: Chou Tse-chi, former Minister of Finance, Wang Ta-hsieh, former Minister of Foreign Affairs, and M. T. Liang, former Minister of Foreign Affairs.

(c) Advisers: Admiral Tsai Ting-kan and four others including Chu Yang-kuang, former Civil Governor of Shantung.

(d) Councillors: Six including Chung Men-yew, former Managing Director of the Shanghai-Nanking Railway and Wang Chung-yu, brother of Dr. Wang Chung-hui.

(e) Technical Committee men: Twenty-one, composed mostly of departmental chiefs and secretaries detached from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, the Ministry of Interior, the Ministry of Finance, the Ministry of Army, the Ministry of Navy, the Ministry of Justice, the Ministry of Education, the Ministry of Agriculture and Commerce, and the Ministry of Communications.

(f) The Secretariat.—Chief Secretary, Dr. Philip Tyau, Minister to Cuba assisted by four associate-secretaries in addition to a body of 16 secretaries and 23 attaches, Dr. Tyau left on the Empress two weeks ago.

(g) Statisticians.—Thirteen including two foreigners R. J. Marshall of the Chung Mei News Agency and W. Sheldon Ridge.

(h) Sixteen translators, typists, and writers.

Four Honorary Advisers, Councillors and Attaches.

Mr. B. Lennox Simpson (Putnam Weale) is to join the delegation at Washington.

Japan's W.T.C.U. Is Headed By One Who Is 89 Years Old

(Reuter's Service)

Melbourne, Sept. 30.—In the House of the Representatives today, the Prime Minister, Mr. Hughes, recapitulating events at the Imperial Conference referring to the Pacific Conference, emphasised that Australia was a Pacific Power and her destiny lay on the Pacific, the problem of which, as far as Australia was concerned, was the problem of Japan which must expand.

Talk of disarmament was idle unless the causes of armaments

(Continued on Page 6)

Gen. Wood And Gov. Forbes With President Of China And Other Notables Filmed In Peking

UPPER—President Hsu Shih-chang and United States Minister Schurman. Chi Yao-shan, former Civil Governor of Kiangsu and now head of the Ministry of the Interior is at the upper left of the picture, behind the President of China. Secretary L. K. Whang of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Major Peter Bowditch, secretary to W. Cameron Forbes are seen behind Dr. Schurmann.

Lower—Major-General Leonard Wood, Governor-General designate of the Philippine Islands, and W. Cameron Forbes, Former Governor of the Philippines. Between Governor Forbes and General Wood is Secretary Ray Atherton of the United States Legation.

The pictures were made by Mr. A. Simon of Pathe Freres and were enlarged from a movie film. The picture of President Hsu Shih-chang is the first "close up" ever taken of China's Executive by a moving picture man.

ULTIMATUM OF POLES IS ANSWERED BY SOVIETS

Russia Puts Up Question To Polish Government For Solution

(Rosta News Agency)

Moscow, Sept. 24.—Several points raised by the ultimatum handed by Poland to the Soviet Government are not clear. No agitation or propaganda, as asserted by Poland, is being carried on among the Polish war prisoners. The Russian Government does not hinder the departure of persons who are legitimately entitled to leave the country.

In regard to the delay in the payment of the first instalment of the indemnity, the Soviet Government affirms its willingness to pay immediately upon the Polish Government fulfilling the terms of the treaty of peace; namely, that Poland break up existing organisations hostile to the Russian Government.

The failure of the Polish Government to return a list of 300 persons, refugees who had been interned, is the sole reason for the detention of these persons.

The Polish Government, itself, is at the present time delaying the repatriation of refugees, being unwilling to increase the capacity of the stations at the border.

WANT POLES TO ACT

The Russian Government will be able to carry out the requests of the Polish Government when the Polish Government has complied with the following terms:

(1) If by October 5, the date of expiration of the ultimatum the Polish Government expells from its territory persons connected with counter-revolutionary organisations at the present

(Continued on Page 6)

God Of Chance! His Real Home Is Here In China

By Elsie McCormick

SOME day, if we are invited to a party where they ask conundrums, we are going to say: "What is the difference between the average Chinese and a lamb?" After everybody has guessed wrong, we shall remark: "A lamb likes to gambol on the green, but a Chinese will gamble on anything." We will then hastily retire, under a heavy barrage of sofa-pillows, creampuffs, and family albums.

The little god with dice-cubes for eyes and overlapped playing-cards for a guimpe does not reside in Monte Carlo. His real headquarters are in China and he visits the rest of the world only on his sabbatical years. Experience has taught him that the chances taken by gamblers in China make playing at Monte Carlo resemble investment in government bonds.

There is a strange paradox in Chinese habit of carefully nursing each cash during business hours and then risking the year's profits in a gambling game after the shop is closed.

Ricsha coolies who strain aching muscles all day for the sake of a few coppers throw the entire proceeds into a game of Kang Pao or fantan and loes them in an hour. In Western lands, the man who finds recreation in gambling is usually the 'easy come, easy go' type who wouldn't recognise thrift if he saw her walking down the street arm in arm with two Scotchmen. In China, the more canny a man is in business hours, the greater chances he is willing to take with his money after the shop has been boarded up for the night and the last cash taken out of the till.

PROBABLY INVENTED 'EM

To the Chinese, there is practically no such thing as a game without coin involved. A stake is as necessary for a good time in China as it used to be for the cremation of a heretic in Europe.

The Chinese used dice before the Greeks did and their ability to 'roll the bones' would be sufficient to break up a colored camp-meeting or to send an ancient Roman home without his toga.

Playing cards consisting of thirty-two paste-boards are another reason why the god of chance takes so few vacations in China. They are known as "cowcards" because of the tradition that they were originally invented by cowherds who found the cattle rather unresponsive company.

To mention all the games of chance common to the Chinese would be like trying to take the germ census of a drop of Whangpoo river water. Children spending a copper or two on sweetmeats usually risk it in a game with the vendor on a chance of tripling the quantity.

Crowds gather around fruit sellers' in the South to bet on the number of seeds in an orange. Hundreds of dollars are risked on cricket matches, this particular game being fought with bugs and not bats. Quail fights are also popular, not so much with the quail as with the spectators at the ringside.

BUT NO BOOKIES

Before the modern system of education was introduced, a favorite gambling pastime consisted in betting on the candidates in the literary examinations. When the results were carried across the Empire by fleet messengers and fast boats, people flocked in thousands to hear the news and to settle scores accordingly. Names were posted in the yamens beforehand, and bettors picked out their favorites as they would at a horse race, the contest being to China what the Derby is to England. Incidentally, candidates who flunked the examinations probably

(Continued on Page 6)

WORLD'S MOST POWERFUL RADIO STATION WILL BE ERECTED IN SHANGHAI

Four Other Plants To Be Built By American Company Providing Complete Network Of Communication By Wireless For China—Work Now Under Way Will Be Ready For Serviee In Two Years

ALL DIPLOMATIC PROBLEMS SOLVED

Federal Telegraph Company Under Agreement With The Chinese Government To Carry Out Biggest American Enterprise Launched In China

All of the difficult diplomatic problems and the differences of opposing interests that developed when the project for a system of radio communication in China was launched by an American company at length have been solved and adjusted, and it is possibie to announce today that the entire plan is to be brought to realisation within the next two years. This announcement is made by Mr. Barnes Moss who has been the moving spirit behind the big enterprise for the past year.

In carrying out the plan for a network of radio communication, it may be said that this is the biggest single commercial enterprise ever undertaken in the Far East by American interests and to this may be added that the overseas station of the system, which is to be built in Shanghai, will be larger than any now in operation in America and as large as the greatest wireless plant in the world which is at Bordeaux, France.

According to plans now being carried out, the big overseas station at Shanghai will surpass even the Bordeaux station in the matter of equipment, as it is to be fitted with all of the tested time-saving apparatus of recent invention.

WORK BEING DONE

The project is being carried out by the Federal Telegraph Company, a San Francisco corporation which is the parent company of high powered wireless development in the United States. The work is to be done by this company and the Chinese Government under the terms of the agreement of January 8, 1921 and reported in news dispatches. All arrangements actively to proceed with the building of the system now have been completed. The locations of the stations have been chosen, the huge towers to be erected and all the diverse mechanical equipment are in process of manufacture in America, and experts who will direct the various installations are on their way to China.

The first public statement outlining the character of the various installations and their locations together with interesting details of construction was made yesterday by Mr. Barnes Moss, who is sailing again for the United States on Saturday on the Golden State on business connected with the enterprise.

The monster overseas station to be erected in Shanghai is to be completed and in operation within eighteen months. An idea of its scope is to be gathered from the fact that this station will have six towers each 1,006 feet in height the largest in the world. In several respects it will be the most powerful wireless plant ever erected anywhere and it will be able to communicate with any radio station in the world.

This station will be equipped with two 1,000-kilowatt Federal arcs similar to those that were supplied to the big station at Bordeaux, but, differing from the Bordeaux station, that at Shanghai is to have a unique installation in which will be included every modern wireless improvement for clarity and speed of transmission. It is to be operated by what is known technically as the 'single wave system' and by means of improved apparatus all interference of otner radio communication will be eliminated to the minimum.

GIVES FULL SERVICE

The station is to be open to all forms of wireless communication and in addition to the ordinary commercial service to be given, a press service that is to run to 5,000 words daily from America to China and from China to America is to be supplied. China in the past has sadly lacked news service from America and conversely the United States never has had a continuous daily news service from China. The value of the radio service that will be available for commercial uses is to be guaged from the statement that it will be possible to communicate with San Francisco and receive a reply in the space of an hour.

In all, the new radio system in China will include five stations which will closely link all the large centers of the country. Besides the main overseas station to be built at Shanghai the port also is to have one of the secondary stations of the system which will be operated independently of the main station. Other secondary stations are to be established at Harbin, Peking and at Canton.

The station at Harbin, which will have an installation of 200 kilowatts, will be equipped with three wireless towers, each 626 feet in height. The secondary stations at Peking, Shanghai and Canton will have 100 kilowatt equipment and at each of these the towers will be 626 feet high of umbrella construction antennae.

Mr. R. R. Beal, who is Engineer in Chief of the Company, is now in China and is carrying forward the preparations to begin erection of the various stations.

THE COMPANY

The Federal Telegraph Company is headed by Mr. R. P. Schwerin, who is a prominent figure in commercial life on both sides of the Pacific and particularly in the Far East. He was formerly president and General Manager of the Pacific Mail line and long has been interested in the affairs and the development of China. The directorate of the company is composed of leading California capitalists.

The new wireless system is to be operated by the Federal Telegraph Company through an organisation that is to be called the China Federal Radio Administration.

The most powerful radio stations now in operation in America all have installations of 500 kilowatts supplied by the Federal company, like those at Annapolis, Pearl Harbor and at Cavite. The Shang-

BOTH SIDES UNDERSTAND SAYS REPLY OF DE VALERA

Telegram Of Acceptance Is Affirmation Of Some Of Premier's Items

(Reuter's Service)

London, Sept. 30.—Mr. de Valera has accepted the invitation to a conference in London on October 11. His telegram of acceptance is a short communication in which he repeats the non-controversial statements in Mr. Lloyd George's last latter. The only original expression of view consists in the affirmation that the respective positions of both sides have been stated and are understood.

STOP IRISH FUND

Chicago, Sept. 30.—The American financial representative of the Dail Eireann announces the suspension of the collection of funds for use in Ireland and also the preparation of a 20,000,000 dollars Irish loan in November.

WOMAN'S CLUB FIRST MEETING COMES TUESDAY

The first meeting of the year for the American Woman's Club will be held at the Carlton Cafe on Tuesday afternoon when chairmen of the various departments will announce programs and enroll members for the various lines of the Club's activities.

A large attendance is expected at the initial meeting of the Club year. The new officers will act as tea hostesses. The meeting is to start at 4 o'clock.

hal overseas station's power equipment is to be just double this figure, 1,000 kilowatt.

Mr. Barnes Moss, who has been the moving force behind the big wireless project has long been a prominent figure in the commercial life of China and the Far East and it is only within the past twelve month that he has become identified with the radio enterprise.

PRINCE OF WALES HAS HONGKONG STAY OF 2 DAYS

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Hongkong, October 1.—A telegram has been received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies stating that the Prince of Wales is expected to arrive at Hongkong in H.M.S. Renown on the morning of April 6, 1922 and will leave on the morning of April 8.

ASTOR BALLROOM BRILLIANT SCENE AS SEASON OPENS

As another step in making the Astor House the foremost hostelry of the Far East the management of the Shanghai Hotels Company last night threw open to one of the largest social gatherings ever assembled in Shanghai the newly refurnished and redecorated ball room. A week ago the hotel's dining room was opened after being closed several weeks during which it was entirely refurnished, enlarged and improved.

For the first time in the Far East an automatic changeable lighting system was placed in service in the new ball room and this new feature is but one of the several noteworthy alterations that have been brought about.

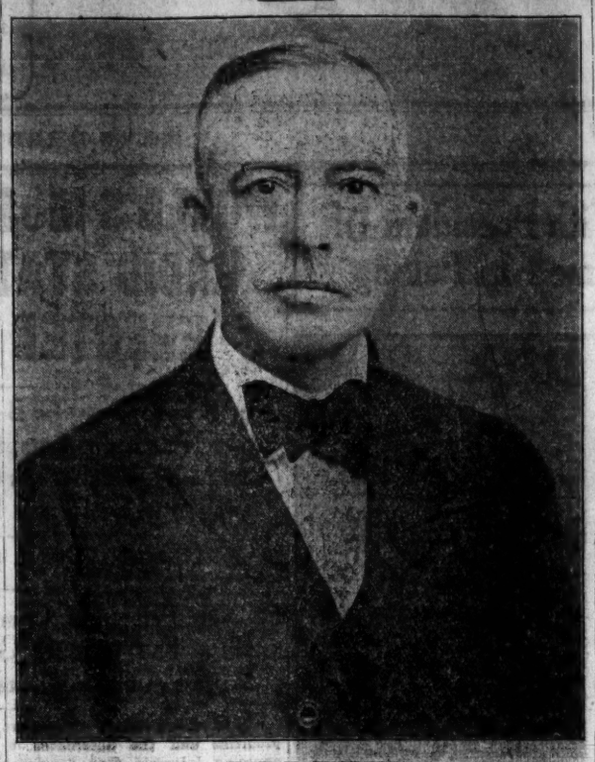
The new lighting equipment is installed in twelve separate domes and are so designed that they cast a soft radiance of changing hue on to the gold and cream color scheme of the panels in which the vast ceiling is finished. The system is controlled by a rheostat which changes the lighting effects so gradually as to give the effect of breaking dawn or falling night.

Approximately 400 persons, the largest crowd that has ever been entertained graced the opening of the new ball room and took part in the dancing marking the opening of the fall season.

An additional convenience that is to be afforded at the Astor House is a new entrance that is to be established from Astor Road which will have a Marquis entrance opening directly into the ball room. This will have a beautifully designed pavilion roof. It is now being constructed.

On Monday the first of the winter tea dances will be held in the new Astor ball room.

American Postal Agent Goes Back To America



MR. E. H. EVERETT

Prominent Official Saying Farewell After Four Years Service In Post Office Here

Mr. E. H. Everett, who has directed the activities of the American Postal Agency at Shanghai as Postmaster for the past four years, a period which has seen the greatest expansion of American commerce in China, is saying farewell to Shanghai and his many friends here this week. He and Mrs. Everett will sail on Tuesday on the steamer Golden State of the Pacific Mail.

Mr. Everett's resignation was submitted to the new administration at Washington several months ago and while the Post Office Department at Washington has not accepted his resignation he has been directed to report to Washington for a new assignment. When he was in America two years ago on furlough Mr. Everett interested himself in aerial mails, then passing through their experimental stage and at that time he declined the tender of a high post in this branch of the American Postal Service. As he has kept in close touch with the rapid development of air mails in America, it is believed that he will be transferred to this branch of the postal service.

PERIOD OF GROWTH

In the period that Mr. Everett has served in Shanghai the American community here has experienced its greatest growth and it follows that this is true too of American commercial development in Shanghai. In many respects records of the American Postal Agency of Shanghai are unique.

Mr. Everett assumed charge of the Postal Agency on April 20, 1917. In that year the total postal receipts of the Post Office here were $23,930.58 and in the four year period that has followed the total annual postal receipts of the office have mounted to $113,593.33. The figures given are gold.

While postal receipts in American and throughout the world sagged sharply in 1918 following the war the Shanghai American Post Office in that year recorded a gain of approximately $7,000, amounting to $30,104.66. Another gain was made in 1919 when receipts went to $35,412.23 and in 1920 the record increase was scored when the office's receipts more than doubled, mounting to $80,961.81.

INTERESTING COMPARISON

A comparison that is interesting is contained in a report recently issued by the Post Office Department at Washington showing the amount of business done in the fifty leading Post Offices of the United States. The report shows that of the fifty offices only 16 scored gains in postal receipts in May of 1920 over the same month the preceding year and the largest increase made was 15.32 percent. The increase of postal receipts of the American Post Office of Shanghai in April of this year over receipts for the same month the preceding year was 179 percent and the May increase of 123 percent.

At the tiffin meeting of the Rotary Club last Thursday the occasion was taken by the membership of the organisation to give farewell and good wishes to Mr. Everett. President H. C. Norman expressed the regret of the members that Mr. Everett was to leave.

WILL BE MISSED

"The retiring American Postmaster will be missed in Shanghai, particularly by Rotarians" said Mr. Norman. "Always congenial and accommodating, he exemplifies not only in his life but in his work the motto of the Rotary organization — service." Mr. Norman paid tribute to the growth of the United States Postal Agency during Mr. Everett's term of office and lauded his successful efforts, his efficiency of his office, and particularly the spirit of accommodation that has characterised all of his dealings with the public.

CHINESE GIVE LOVING CUP

That the sentiment of esteem that is accorded to Mr. Everett by the general public is shared by those who have worked with and under him was demonstrated when the Chinese staff at the Post Office in extending farewell presented him with a huge and most handsomely wrought loving cup. The presentation was made by Mr. Hansen Jao, who is chief clerk of the office and who expressed the regret of the staff at Mr. Everett's departure and offered every wish for good fortune for the future. The inscription on the loving cup was as follows:

"Presented to U. S. Postal Agent, Ed. H. Everett by the Chinese staff and letter carriers of the U. S. Postal Agency of Shanghai, China, October 4, 1921 in memory of several years under your supervision."

ADMIRAL STRAUSS GOES TO HANKOW; HURON IS HERE

Admiral Joseph Strauss, Commander-in-Chief of the United States Asiatic Squadron arrived here early yesterday on the Flagship Huron and left for Hankow on the Destroyer Alden.

The Huron and Alden were on a trip to Foochow on the annual China Coast cruise and were about 200 miles South when orders were given to return to Shanghai. The Huron will remain here until the return of Admiral Strauss from up river.

Admiral Bullard, who is to be in command of the Yangtsze Patrol, arrives in Manila on the U. S. A. T. Logan and will there await the U. S. S. New Orleans which takes General Leonard Wood and his party from Yokohama to Manila. Admiral Bullard will come to Shanghai on the New Orleans.

"Should A Woman Tell?"
OCTOBER 6th.

Dr. Furstenberg, M.D.
SPECIALIST in urinary, venereal Skin and internal diseases.
Hours 11 to 1 and 4.30 to 6.30 or by appointment.
4B Kiukiang Rd., Teleph. C. 533

Correspondence

TUNGSHA SPIT

Dear Sir.—It was with great interest I read your correspondence letter on the above subject, which appeared in your paper of recent date.

As an old China Coaster I heartily endorse the suggestions made by "Nearly Caught," that the light vessel should be placed outside the Tungsha Spit.

It certainly would be interesting to know why she is sheltered five miles inside the extreme danger point of Tungsha Spit. Is she unseaworthy and incapable of roughing it outside?

Furthermore, what is the Shaohsing Wreck buoy guarding? If I remember right, the B. and S. steamer Shaohsing which struck the Ariadne rock some three or four years ago sank in the South Channel. I understand that she has been removed and that there is no wreckage left above the river bed, so the only conclusion one can arrive at when seeing the Shaohsing Wreck buoy is, that it serves as a kind of monument commemorating the loss of the ill fated Shaohsing. Or probably it is a supernumerary buoy, which has to shine when the Fairway Bell buoy has a night "out." Enclosing my card, I am, etc.

CHINA COASTER.

If You Are Interested

in bringing your wares to the attention of the Russian people in Shanghai—a population of 6,000 —representing a considerable buying power.

We Can Be Of Service

Phone North 2229, and our advertising representative will call.

Rates on application

THE SHANGHAI LIFE

("Shanghaiskaya Jizn")

The Largest Russian Daily in the Far East.

No. 12 Boone Road.

41490

Spain Dislodges Moorish Forces

(French Wireless through Reuter)

Paris, Sept. 30.—A Spanish success is reported from Morocco, where a Spanish column has succeeded in dislodging the enemy from strong positions after hard fighting.

LYONS FAIR TO OPEN

(French Wireless through Reuter)

Paris, Sept. 30.—Next Saturday the 9th Lyons Fair will be inaugurated. It will be devoted particularly to industry and industrial equipment. Seven hundred and forty firms will exhibit, the foreign exhibitors numbering 89.

The Day Will Come

When Mining will be one of the chief industries in China. In your own home you can receive complete training in Metal and Coal Mining, Prospecting, Smelting, etc. I. C. S. Textbooks easy to study and apply in practice. There are 293 I. C. S. Courses. Some of them are listed below.

.....TEAR OFF HERE.....

International Correspondence Schools
Office 15, 83 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.

Please send me information about the Course I have marked below.

ENGINEERING:	BUSINESS:	Architecture
Civil	Management	Drafting
Concrete	Banking	Illustrating
Electrical	Stenography	Navigation
Chemical	Bookkeeping	Gas Engines
Marine	Accounting	Farming
Steam	Foreign Trade	Plumbing
Mechanical	Advertising	Cotton Spinning
Mining	Salesmanship	Cartooning

Name .....
Address .....

LANE
CRAWFORD
& CO., LTD.

JUST ARRIVED

Axminster Carpets
Plain or Fancy Designs

also

A Large Range of Cretonnes
In the Newest Colorings

Eiderdown Quilts
All Sizes in Stock

LANE, CRAWFORD & CO., LTD.
9a and 11 NANKING ROAD TELEPHONE CENTRAL 960

"TO spend all we earn is to prove ourselves improvident; to spend more than we earn is to invite disaster. The only sound rule is to preserve a safe margin between a prosperous to-day and an uncertain to-morrow."

THE AMERICAN-ORIENTAL BANKING CORPORATION
15 NANKING ROAD.
OVER 6000 ACCOUNTS.

ASIA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
OPERATING UNDER AMERICAN CHARTER

DIRECTORS:

F. J. RAVEN, Esq.
C. L. SEITZ, Esq.
B. C. SIENKEVITCH, Esq.
W. R. RICE, Esq.
C. V. STARR, Esq.

Authorized Capital . . . G. $500,000.
Capital and Surplus paid in G. $150,000.

Standard forms of Life Insurance effected at
ATTRACTIVE RATES

MAIN OFFICE—15 NANKING ROAD, SHANGHAI
Policies in Any Currency Telephone, Central 1861

SELF-PRAISE IS NO RECOMMENDATION

IT is easy to boast and make claims, and so to magnify mere incidents that they may appear as mighty events. It is easy to paint in the colors of exaggeration.

DODGE Brothers advertising has never carried boasting or unfounded assertions to the public. It has never extolled some single performance as final evidence of superiority.

THE Dodge is so distinctly the leader among medium priced, high-grade cars, because of its own worthiness, which, for sale purposes, does not need the support of exaggeration.

THIS is not a claim. It is a fact, and over a million "Dodge" owners will tell you so if you will ask them.

Max Friedman

SALES MANAGER

CHINA MOTORS, LTD.

Operating

THE STAR GARAGE and THE EASTERN GARAGE

SHANGHAI

and

YIH CHONG GARAGE, PEKING

HANKOW AGENTS - - - THE FRENCH GARAGE

Main Office and Showroom:

125 Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai

U. S. BANKING HOUSE SHOWN TO BE SAFE

President Charles H. Sabin Of Guaranty Trust Company Dispels Report Of Difficulties

New York, September 25.—Persistent rumors here that the Guaranty Trust Company, the parent of the Asia Banking Corporation, is in serious difficulties which threaten its existence have been answered by a statement issued by President Charles H. Sabin and by the declaration of a dividend, which, however, is 3 per cent for the quarter instead of the usual 5 per cent.

For weeks Wall Street has heard that the Guaranty Trust Company was in a critical condition and that other banks had been compelled to come to its rescue. It was even reported that Thomas W. Lamont of J. P. Morgan and Company would take over the direction of the bank as president.

Like many other institutions the Guaranty Trust Company was hard hit by the slump in foreign trade, especially that with Central and South America, where the shrinking values of customers' loans hit all the banks hard, but the Guaranty especially hard. Now the bank frankly writes off its losses, showing a reduction of its resources from $730,000,000 to $510,000,000. Nevertheless the capital, surplus and undivided profits still stand at $41,000,000, with a special reserve of $15,000,000 to cover possible future losses in South and Central America.

These proofs of the bank's solidity has settled the Wall Street rumors of an impending reorganisation of the Guaranty Trust Company with complete Morgan control.

CHINA STUDENTS 2500 IN NUMBER FRENCH PROBLEM

(Reuter's Service)

Lyons, Sept. 30.—With regard to the trouble here with indigent Chinese students the facts are that 116 such students recently arrived at Lyons and demanded shelter in the Franco-Chinese Institute. They were admitted but were informed that they must leave when a further 125 students, expected from Marseilles, arrived.

They refused to depart so the police removed them to other quarters. The 125 students duly arrived on Sunday and the men were lodged in the Institute and sixteen women in the municipal hostel.

The 116 continue to demand admission to the Institute. They declare that they came to France, trusting in the promises of the French Society for the education of Chinese, which is patronised by both the French and Chinese Governments and it is not their fault that they are stranded.

The Institute, however, has enough to do to provide for students regularly registered. The matter is complicated by the fact that the 116 belong to the Federation of Chinese Students in France, said to number 1,500 members, all of whom, the Federation announces, will come to the Institute at Lyons.

KEY INDUSTRIES TO BE PROTECTED BY HIGH DUTIES

(Reuter's Service)

London, Oct. 1.—The Safeguarding of Industries Act comes into operation today. The immediate effect of the Act is to impose upon certain goods, the manufacture of which is regarded as a 'key industry,' a duty of one third of their value. The new duty will apply to 6,000 articles within the scope of nine key industries.

Communists Against German-U. S. Treaty

(Reuter's Service)

Berlin, Sept. 30.—The Reichstag has adopted the Peace Treaty with the United States. The Communists voted against the adoption.

LIMITS DISCUSSION

Washington, Sept. 30.—The speeches in the Senate debate, beginning on Oct. 14, on the German, Austrian and Hungarian treaties will be limited to an hour each under an agreement reached tonight.

Kemalists Free French Officers

(French Wireless through Reuter)

Paris, Sept. 30.—The Kemalist authorities have released five officers, and 100 non-commissioned officers and men of the French army, who have now arrived in Syria.

MUTT & JEFF — Doc Jeff Is Building Up A Lucrative Practise — By Bud Fisher

SPIVIS, YOU DON'T MEAN TO TELL ME THAT YOU'RE DOCTORING WITH THAT INSECT IN THERE!
CERTAINLY! DOCTOR JEFF IS A VERY CAPABLE PHYSICIAN!
DR. JEFF.
WELL, I WOULDN'T LET HIM DOCTOR MY DOG UNLESS I WANTED THE DOG TO DIE! THAT'S WHAT I THINK OF HIM!
BUT I LIKE HIM VERY MUCH, MUTT!
HE'S AS LOOSE AS ASHES WITH HIS PRESCRIPTIONS! FEAST YOUR LAMPS ON THAT, OLD DEAR!
VERY OLD
DR. JEFF
I'M SORRY, MR. MUTT, BUT I CAN PRESCRIBE ONLY A PINT EVERY TEN DAYS FOR A PATIENT!
A PINT EVERY TEN DAYS, EH? WELL, THAT BEING THE CASE I'LL BE IN TO SEE YOU THIRTY-SIX TIMES DURING THE NEXT YEAR, DOCTOR!
DR. JEFF OFFICE HOURS WE ARE NEVER CLOSED
25
(Copyright 1921, by H. C. Fisher)

March Of Events

(Continued from Page 1)

the Philippines the weight of a picul varies around a mean of 63.262 kilograms.

* * *

ONE interesting unit of weight and measure is the oke of the Near East, which varies in liquid and dry measure, and weight, throughout the countries, cities and localities of the eastern Mediterranean. In buying at the bazaars one must always ask what standard of oke is observed at that particular shop. The maund of India varies from 37 to 82 pounds, and all governmental efforts to standarise the unit have thus far failed.

No matter what amount of conformity to a universal system is accomplished at the conference it will be a step in the right direction. Many units of weights and measures should be declared obsolete in Anglo-Saxon countries. There is no sense in the difference between a ton and a long ton. The metric system has proved to be the only workable medium for science, and is used in commerce throughout most of continental Europe. Its adoption en toto by the conference would mean one less boundary for the nations of the world to worry about.

* * *

CONQUEST of the air is still a dream. The ceiling is ever being pushed upward, as shown by the recent successful flight of Lieutenant Macready in America, who attained a hight of 40,800 feet. The airman was forced to descend because of lack of oxygen for carburetion, but that defect will probably be remedied for the next altitude record. Sadi Lecointe, winner of Gordon Bennett prize last year, has established a new speed record of 201 miles an hour.

But while these records are being made aviation from the standpoint of safety remains at a standstill. The tiny pursuit planes used during the war had a lower factor of safety than the plane in which Wilbur Wright made his initial flight at Le Mans, 1908. Recent disasters, such as the explosion of the R38, show that science has triumphed in the perfection of line and accumulated equipment, but the factor of safety is still too low to make aviation a commercial success. Promoters of aircraft building launched a great amount of prophecy following the war to the effect that every businessman would have his airplane, and pilots of the fighting squadrons would never be able to return to earthly occupations after tasting the thrills of the heavens.

The actual situation is that most war pilots are keeping their feet firmly planted on the ground, because they know and fear the air, and they know and fear the limitations of the latest airplane.

Until flying is made comparatively safe by the invention of a plane which can take off and alight at negligible speed, and of an oil engine or steam turbine to supplant the unreliable combustion engine, aviation will be static in its factor of safety.

And in the meantime the Hawkers, the Alcocks, the Romanets, and other veterans of the war and oceanic flights are being killed in the leisurely certitude with which the air claims those who persist in the contest.

Steamers Crash, But None Is Injured

(Reuter's Service)

Antwerp, Sept. 30.—Nobody was injured in the collision between the steamers Glenogle and Eydam yesterday. The Eydam has returned to Antwerp.

"Should A Woman Tell?"
OCTOBER 6th.

REDS AT BOTTOM OF LABOR UNREST IN NOW REVEALED

(Reuter's Service)

London, Sept. 30.—The number of registered unemployed in the United Kingdom on September 23 was 1,445,000 as compared with 1,469,000 on September 16.

London, Sept. 30.—Striking corroboration of the reports that the Bolsheviks are utilising the economic troubles in Europe for their own ends is afforded by secret instructions, issued to communist agents in Europe, including Britain, with regard to the procedure to be adopted in connection with the unemployment crisis.

Reuter's Agency is informed that the instructions state that municipalities should be asked to grant unemployment relief equal to average weekly wages so that the municipalities would be compelled to apply for Government assistance and the Governments would be compelled either to provide unemployment relief on an intolerable scale or to control industries by a body, elected by the Labor organisations.

The document adds: "The success of this scheme will be considered in timing the outbreak of the European Revolution which, it is now considered, must most probable wait until Germany becomes a Communist State or the open ally of Soviet Russia."

Drug Menace Is Serious; British Judge Declares

(Reuter's Service)

London, Sept. 30.—"Undoubtedly the drug menace is becoming very serious and there is an organised traffic in drugs," said a Thames police-court magistrate today when a Chinese fireman was fined £100 for concealing opium and £50 for being in possession of opium-smoking utensils, and recommended for deportation.

Glover's
World Renowned
Dog Remedies
Send for free book on "Dog Diseases and How to Feed."
H. Clay Glover Co., Inc.
118 West 31st Street
New York, U. S. A.
Agents: Muller, Phipps & Hodges Ltd. Shanghai

Burgenland Wants Its Own Home Rule

(Reuter's Service)

Vienna, Sept. 30.—The newspapers here give the text of a proclamation purported to have been issued by the Burgenland Council of National Defense, taking over the disputed region in West Hungary with the intention of administering it as an independent government.

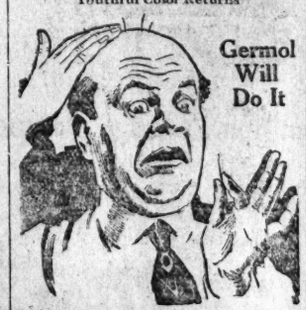
Stupefaction has been caused in Entente circles by the declaration of the independence of Burgenland. The arch plotter is the Hungarian legitimist politician, Herr Friedrichs.

The Australians are demanding the intervention of Entente troops.

GIVEN NEW POST

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tokio, Sept. 30.—Mr. Sadao Matsumura, Japanese Consul at Alexandrovsk, has been appointed Consul-General at Vladivostok.

You'll Not Be Bald Even At 80
Hair Stops Falling, Hair Made Beautiful Youthful Color Returns


Your hair will never grow out as fast as it falls out. You can make it, not only stop falling out, but grow beautifully, besides restoring its natural, youthful, normal color. This is done by the amazing discovery, GERMOL. It gives every hair root its original youthful vigor and makes the scalp active. Every hair root sac develops great strength in gripping the hairs so they cannot fall out. The hair begins to grow profusely; its color returns. GERMOL is not a dye. GERMOL is a vigor intensifier. Your first trial will prove these startling results. End your hair troubles at once. Use GERMOL, you will need nothing else.
"Prepared only by 'GERMOL' HAIR SPECIALISTS, London."
Supplied by
Mactavish & Co.,
Wing On Co.
American Drug Co.
Llewellyn & Co.
Grenard & Co.
Anglo-Chinese Dispensary.
International Dispensary
P. O'Brien Twigg.
J. D. Chang Co.
Shanghai Dispensary
Sincere Co.
A. S. Watson & Co., Ltd., and other dispensaries.
2

The DUO-ART is a Pianoforte with the Gift of Genius
Because of its marvellously human manner of singing out the melody notes; its amazing thrilling and rapid repetition; its perfect staccato and legato effects, the DUO-ART stands unapproached as a reproducing piano.
Call in and let us demonstrate this to you.
S. MOUTRIE & Co., Ltd.
Sole Agents

News Brevities

Mr. Yeend Duer, 76 years old, known to the pioneer foreigners in Tokio and to the older Japanese of the city as one of the three oldest pioneer foreigners in Japan, died Thursday afternoon September 24 at his home No. 11 Shiba Park. Mr. Duer came to Japan from England in 1865 and it is believed that with the exception of Captain Brinkley and Jonah Conder, he was the oldest foreign resident of Tokio.

* * *

In the 56 years that Mr. Duer maintained a residence in Japan he never once returned to his home country. In 1880 he married Miss Yasu, the daughter of Tsunekawa Yasu, a Japanese Samurai. His five daughters and two sons were all educated in the customs and language of the west as well as the Orient, but he was content to remain in the land of his adoption, taking only occasional trips to China and neighboring Oriental countries.

* * *

The office of the American Commercial Attache is now located in the Robert Dollar Building, 3 Canton Road, 4th floor.

* * *

The Postal Quarter-Centenary Commemoration Stamps will be put in sale on the 10th instant.

* * *

The Admiral Line steamer Hawkeye State is due in Shanghai from Hongkong at noon tomorrow and sails for San Francisco by way of Kobe, Yokohama and Honolulu Tuesday noon. The tender with incoming passengers is expected to reach the Customs jetty Monday afternoon and the one with outgoing passengers will leave at 10 a.m. Tuesday.

* * *

The various local organisations and schools have decided to hold a lantern procession on October 10, the anniversary of the Chinese Republic.

* * *

The N. Y. K. liner Hakone Maru, when completed, will replace the Kaga Maru and is now provisionally scheduled to sail from Yokohama for Europe on its first voyage about the 25th of November. She will be followed by the Haruna Maru and Hakozaki Maru. The former steamer will take the place of the Inaba Maru (due to leave Yokohama February 17, 1922), while the latter will sail from Yokohama on her maiden trip about June 23, 1922.

ASTOR TEA DANCE

The opening tea dance of the fall season at the Astor House will be held in the newly decorated ball room tomorrow at 5 o'clock. Under the direction of Earl Currens the Astor House dance orchestra will play the latest dance numbers.

TIENTSIN AND PEKING
RUGS AND CARPETS
BIG ASSORTMENTS—RETAIL AND WHOLESALE
Also Old Persian and Turkish Rugs
CHINA RUG COMPANY
F94 Bubbling Well Road—Opposite Race Course

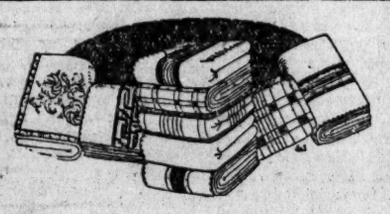
-yet
Chesterfields satisfy.
And YET Chesterfields are mild!
Don't lose that little word "YET." For other cigarettes may satisfy and still other cigarettes may be mild. But Chesterfields are the only cigarettes that satisfy and YET are mild.
Chesterfields are the only mild cigarettes that let you know you are smoking—that hit the "smoke-spot" —that "satisfy"!
It's the blend—a blend of the finest Turkish and American tobaccos. And the blend can't be copied. So if you want "mild" plus "satisfy," you want Chesterfields—and you want them today.
Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.
Mild? Sure!—and yet they "Satisfy."
Chesterfield
CIGARETTES
of TURKISH and AMERICAN tobaccos—Blended

The extra wrapper of glassine paper keeps them Fresh

BUY "WITNEYS" AT WHITEAWAY'S

THE HIGH EXCHANGE RULING THIS WEEK
GIVES YOU AN UNIQUE OPPORTUNITY
TO STOCK UP YOUR WINTER NEEDS

BLANKETS≡DOWN-QUILTS≡CARPETS



Dr. "Jaeger" Blankets

Fawn shade real camel hair and wool braided ends.

Size		Price
63 x 81	inches.....	*$25.00* each
72 x 90	„	*30.00* „

Dr. "Jaeger" Sleeping Bags

Size	Price
36 x 74 inches.....	*$45.00* each

3 ply blanketing fawn shade

Dr. "Jaeger" Foot Muff

Price *$25.00* each

Real Witney Blankets

"Artic" quality
500 pairs only

Size		Price
54 x 72	inches.....	*$5.25* each
64 x 84	„	*7.25* „
70 x 90	„	*13.75* „
80 x 100	„	*14.75* „

All blankets whipped, singly, pale blue Borders.

200 pairs Scarlet Blankets.

Size		Price
58 x 72	inches	*$5.75* each
70 x 80	„	*6.75* „

All blankets whipped singly, Black bar at ends.

Real "Witney" Blankets

200 only. The Imperial Quality

Size		Price
50 x 70	each	*23.50* each
60 x 80	„	*32.50* „
70 x 90	„	*36.50* „
70 x 100	„	*42.50* „

All silk bound edges in shades of Pink, Pale Blue, Amethyst, Rose, nil and Cream.

Real Witney Blankets

The "Nansen" Quality
300 pairs only

Size		Price
62 x 90	inches.....	*$11.25* Each
72 x 94	„	*14.75* „
86 x 100	„	*19.75* „
96 x 108	„	*24.75* „

All blankets whipped singly pale blue heading

100 only Camelhair and Wool blankets

Size	Price
60 x 80 inches.....	*$19.50* Each

Fawn 2 ply blanketing Sleeping bags size about

36 x 74 inch Price *$29.50* Each

Real Witney Blankets

For the kiddies. Imperial quality.

Size		Price
24 x 36	inches.....	*$7.00* each
30 x 45	„	*11.25* „
35 x 50	„	*12.50* „

"Oxford" quality.

Size		Price
31 x 43	inches.....	*$2.75* each
38 x 52	„	*3.75* „
43 x 60	„	*5.25* „
50 x 68	„	*7.25* „

All whipped singly, pale blue headings ends strongly bound.

250 Travelling Rugs
THE "SCHOOL" RUG
60 x 70 inches Price **$9.75** each

THE "SKYE" RUG
60 x 70 inches Price **$14.75** each

THE "SOLWAY" RUG
60 x 70 inches Price **$18.50** each

THE "STIRLING" RUG
60 x 70 inches Price **$21.00** each

"Woolvena" Down Cushions

New shipment of real down filled cushions in the popular shapes Bolster, Oval, Round, Square, etc.

Silk covered Bolster shape with tassel at ends. About 23 inches wide.
Price **$29.50** each

Square stripe with satin Covering self shades of Dove, Crimson, Helio, Gold. About 21 inches.
Price **$25.00** each

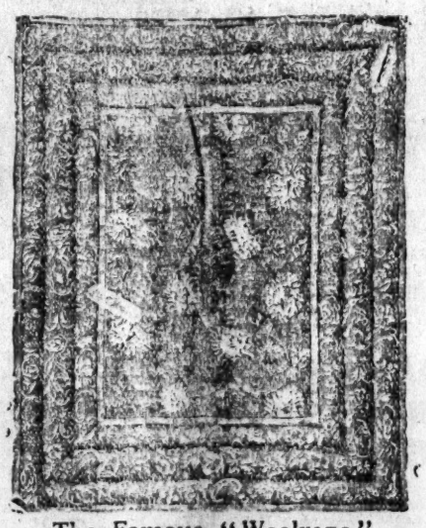
Oval shaped covered shot silk.
Size about 21 ins. Price **$32.50**

The "Woolvena" Down Quilt

filled best down, thoroughly purified covered satinette silk; all newest designs and colourings.

Sizes		Price
5 x 6½	feet . . .	$59.00 each
6 x 7	feet . . .	$79.00 each

All quilts to be had in pairs to match exactly any design



The Famous "Woolvena"

Down quilts covered printed sateen, self coloured panels to tone.

Size 4 x 6	feet	Price *$24.50*	each
„ 5 x 6	„	„ *29.50*	„
„ 6 x 7	„	„ *39.50*	„

for the Kiddies

Size 2½ x 3½	feet	Price *$10.50*	each
„ 3 x 4½	„	„ *14.50*	„
„ 4 x 5	„	„ *19.75*	„

"Woolvena" Down Cushions

Exclusive designs in velvet and Silk Bolster shape Cushions in Black Velvet and silk with diced silk contrasting tasseled ends

Price **$49.50** Each.

Round shape cushions in assorted self colourings with center of Fancy silk, 19 inch

Price **$29.50**

All English Manufacture

Satin Covered Down Quilts

Well filled pure down at covered best printed clemenit Satin well unitilated

Size	Price
3 x 4½ feel . . .	$21.00 each
6 x 4 „ . . .	29.00 „
6 x 5 „ . . .	39.00 „
6 x 7 „ . . .	49.00 „

All quilts to be had in hairs to match
All English made.

The Scintalli Rug
Superior all wool rug with fringed ends, size about 60 x 70 inch
Price **$69.00** each

The "Henley" Plush Rug
Size 48 x 72 inch
Price **$75.00** each

The Blandford Plush Rug
60 x 70 inch Price **$45.00** each

The Regina Plush Rug
in mock skin effect
size 70 x 90 inch Price **$135.00** each

HERE ARE WHITEAWAY PRICES FOR ENGLISH CARPETS. SAVE ON EXCHANGE TOMORROW

12' x 9' WILTON CARPET
Red Ground Persian design Medallion Centre.
Ordinary Price $195.00
Special Price $175.00

10' 6" x 9' TAPESTRY CARPET
Fawn Ground Allover design
Ordinary Price $47.50
Special Price $42.50

9' x 9 TAPESTRY CARPET
Biscuit Ground Allover Floral Design.
Ordinary Price 49.50
Special Price $42.50

9' x 9' TAPESTRY CARPET
Red Ground Turkey Design
Ordinary Price $35.00
Special Price $31.50

9' x 9' TAPESTRY CARPET
Blue Ground Allover Floral Design.
Ordinary Price $35.00
Special Price $31.50

12' x 9' ART SQUARE
Brown Skecked Centre Floral Border.
Ordinary Price $117.00
Special Price $95.00

12' x 9' TAPESTRY CARPET
Blue Two-Tone Trellis Centre Floral Design Border.
Ordinary Price $69.50
Special Price $55.00

12' x 9' AXMINSTER CARPET
Turkey Design Green and Blue Design on Turkey Red Ground.
Ordinary Price $189.00
Special Price $165.00

12' x 9' AXMINSTER CARPET
Blue Ground Allover Persian Biscuit Ground Allover design.
Ordinary Price $195
Special Price 175.00

12' x 9' TAPESTRY CARPET
Biscuit Ground allover design.
Ordinary Price $65.00
Special Price $59.50

13' 6" x 12' 0" TAPESTRY CARPET
Blue Ground Allover Design after the Persian Style
Ordinary Price $87.50
Special Price $75.00

15' x 11' 3" WILTON CARPET
Pale Sage Green Ground with neat Persian Design in Blue and Brown.
HARD WEARING GOOD LOOKING CARPET
Ordinary Price $259.00
Special Price $225.00

13' 6" x 11' 3" WILTON CARPET
Blue Ground with very Rich Persian style Design in Pale Rose Pink and Gold.
Ordinary Price $199
Special Price $185.00

13' 6" x 10' 6" TAPESTRY CARPET
Green Ground Persian Design.
Ordinary Price $85.00
Special Price $79.50

12' x 9' ART SQUARE
Pale Mauve Trellis Design Floral Border.
Ordinary Price $117.00
Special Price $95.00

15' x 12' ART SQUARE
Art Shade of Blue with Ribbon design in the form of Trellis pattern in Grey and Brown, very neat Border.
Ordinary Price $199.00
Special Price $150.00

15' x 12' ART SQUARE
Mauve Ground with Allover square design in Grey. Entirely new design.
Ordinary Price $199.00
Special Price $150.00

AXMINSTER CARPET
Biscuit Ground with neat design in Roses and Blue Ribbon, neat border; an exquisite Carpet.
Ordinary Price $450
Special Price $395.00

15' x 12' ENGLISH AXMINSTER SEAMLESS CARPET
Copy of Turkey design. Turkey Red Ground with design in Blue and Green.
Ordinary Price $325.00
Special Price $275.00

15' x 12' ART SQUARE
Black Ground with Allover Lace Design in White. This is a new style design.
Ordinary Price $199.00
Special Price $150.00

15' x 12' AXMINSTER SEAMLESS CARPET
Old Rose Ground with Persian design. Medallion Centre in Sage Green and Blue
Ordinary Price $325.00
Special Price $275.00

15' x 12' AXMINSTER SEAMLESS CARPET
Bronze Ground, Allover design in Marone Camel and Green
Ordinary Price $325.00
Special Price $275.00

15' x 12' AXMINSTER SEAMLESS CARPET
Dk. Blue Ground, Allover Persian design in Green Rose and Camel.
Ordinary Price $325
Special Price $275

15' x 12 ART SQUARE—THE IDEAL BEDROOM CARPETS
Soft Shade Mauve, with very neat Trellis Design in Green and Mauve with Floral Border.
Ordinary Price $199.00
Special Price $150.00

15' x 12' ART SQUARE
Rose Pink, Trellis design. Two Tone Pink, Floral Border in Green
Ordinary Price $199.00
Special Price $150.00

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & COMPANY, LIMITED, SHANGHAI

TERMS CASH — "WAYLOO CORNER" NANKING ROAD —— SZECHUEN ROAD — NO CREDIT

Miss Ethyl Ester And Ether Still Inhibiting His Reflexes

BY WES WILLIAMS

One week more and I shall have recovered fully from attending the International Medical Congress held in connection with the opening of Peking Union Medical College. At present the smell of ether still causes my heart to flutter and the room to swim. That ether odor still hangs in my clothes. And as to my mental state I know it will take a full month before I shall be free of all the big words which got lodged crosswise in my lay mind listening to the many scientific papers.

It was an interesting experience which verged on the border of becoming an ordeal. A gathering of scientists from the far ends of the earth all bent on telling the others about their own particular discoveries or investigations is no place for a layman. It is all right to attend one such meeting, but not several meetings a day every day for a week. One loses confidence in his grasp of the English language.

Lay readers of THE CHINA PRESS can have no adequate idea to what mystifying purposes the twenty-six letters of the alphabet can be put in the hands of medical scientists who feel at perfect liberty to go as far as they like manufacturing and using scientific terms.

LOOK WISE AND LISTEN

There was a special conference on leprosy. They called that by its common name. Every day I looked over the medical menu and picked out the things I could recognise and made out my schedule that way. I learned to do this after my first day's experience. I sat through the opening paper on a subject—well, I shall tell you frankly what it was. It was a paper entitled, "Concerning the evolution of the ocular symptoms of pituitary body disorders." That was an excellent paper, no doubt, for it was delivered with much grace by the President of the American Medical Association. And the 85,000 doctors who compose this association surely would not elect as their president a man who would do anything otherwise.

But it never came near me. The only way I could have reached the central truths this excellent Dr. G. E. de Schweinitz presented would have been to borrow one of the airplanes which circled over our heads every day. What pleased me—who have profited and suffered much from doctors—was that many of them did not seem to know any more about what he was talking than I did. The only difference between us was that I was under no obligation to look wise.

The leprosy conference was already under way when I got there. I arrived at the buildings in time, but I had trouble locating which one of the fourteen buildings it was. I had previously ascertained that there would not be lepers actually present. I knew there would be no danger in just listening to doctors talk about leprosy. Sometimes they have the painful habit of dragging in actual specimens of what they are discussing and asking the doctors in the audience to step forward and feel around for themselves.

In the case of leprosy I just wanted to make sure. I knew I would find it impossible to respond with the same degree of interest should an invitation be extended to paw over a real live leper with some of the terminal phalanges of his upper or lower extremities about to drop off.

MISS ETHYL ESTER

When I entered the room they were talking about Ethyl Ester. One glance at the blackboard and I knew Ethyl was not a lady. Not that there was anything about Ethyl which could not be discussed in polite society. But the fact of the matter was, Ethyl was not a person at all but a drug, a drug which came from chaulmoogra oil.

I lost interest at once. The disappointment almost made me leave the room. But there was no other course on the menu for that day which looked more promising so I stayed to see my dream girl fade into a row of bottles, stills and chemical formula written on the blackboard.

It was fortunate that I did. I learned some very interesting things. There are 5,000 lepers in confinement in colonies in the Philippine Islands; 300,000 in India; 500,000 or so in China and 20,000 concentrated in the southern part of Korea. I also learned that people do not contract leprosy very easily as a rule. I thought it was to be feared like smallpox or plague. But it appears that in order to get leprosy one has to sidle up alongside the germ carrier for protracted periods. That fact was a great relief. I almost wished they had a few samples of lepers there in the room.

Another thing brought out in that conference of experts and listeners was that leper colonies are no longer in fashion. The southern government has intimated that they have in mind down Canton way to set aside an island, transport all those who fear leprosy and turn the place over to the lepers. Of course, they have in mind that this will cost a lot of money. These doctors at Peking seemed to agree that it might be well for them or anyone else in China interested in these poor people to go slow in the matter of putting up extensive buildings for leper colonies because the cure is at hand.

One of these real, dyed-in-the-wool scientists would not go so far as to say that. The most you could get one of them to say would be to express great hope that the possibility of arresting the progress of the disease by the use of one of the preparations derived from chaulmoogra oil was getting nearer to reality than last year. They are an exceedingly shy lot when talking out loud among others of their kind. But there are scientists who have admitted that their attempts have not met with failure and that after treating the disease in a certain way with a certain drug for a certain length of time, for some reason not yet clearly determined the lesions have gradually disappeared and not come back. Sometimes I wish doctors would stand up on their hind legs and say it right out from the shoulder. But as I said, they are a cautious lot because they know that the fellow behind them may follow their same technique and puncture exaggerated claims.

DOG IN THE MANGER

Most of the discussion was cold and painfully scientific. I became drowsy when it came to following the maze from the misshaped bean of chaulmoogra oil through ethyl hydnocarpate, ethyl taraktogenate, etc. by fractional distillation. But I woke up when they began to discuss a product called Antilepol. There was heat generated in the discussion at this point.

It appears that a manfacturer of drugs in a certain country which for some years lived inside a wall of bayonets and mines had discovered what they called a cure for leprosy. This cure they promptly patented as they did aspirin. It was the same firm. They called the product antilepol and were now engaged in barking at those who came anywhere near to manufacturing a similar product. Threatening letters have been received by American drug manufacturers warning them to keep off. Even the Medical Department of Peking Union Medical College, it appears had stirred up their wrath. This dog-in-the-manger attitude so angered one doctor present at this leprosy conference that he proposed a resolution to boycott this firm. This was an opportunity for me. I allowed myself to get as wrathy at the others but I had to keep mine bottled up inside. This resolution was never put to a vote. One of the cold, scientific fellows picked flaws in the scheme which took out all the heat. Cold, the resolution was not inviting at all. So the thing was dropped.

It developed that there was not enough of this ethyl ester stuff to go around. The bean is plentiful but it takes an expert to make the finished product which contains only the essentials. Everybody complained about the scarcity and the high price of even the adulterated products. One doctor from Korea said he was using a Japanese product which he knew was adulterated. But it was relatively cheap. All he had to do then, was to give double doses to get the necessary kick.

THE DIET OF WORMS

One morning I went to a sectional conference on "The Parasites of China." Had this not been a medical conference I might have thought this referred to beggars or to the many foreign and Chinese advisors scattered all over the country giving out advice which is not taken. What they really discussed so far as I could make out was the subject of worms.

I became confused as soon as I entered this large room. There were innumerable bottles with specimens of various sizes mounted on glass, chunks of meat neither raw nor cooked but sliced with half decision across the middle awaiting final action, small glass dishes with lots of small worms floating around inside. There was also a very pungent smell in the room. It was enough to confuse any person not on speaking acquaintance with worms. I took a back seat.

The presiding officer of the day was the happiest, most joyful man I ever saw under such difficult circumstances. Had a baby boy been born in his family the night before, he could not have been more elated. What really made him so radiant was the fact that he had just returned from a summer in the Yangtze valley studying worms. He brought back with him some five hundred bottles filled with specimens. To cap the climax, he announced that he had discovered a new one never before described in China.

Now I live in the Yangtze valley, or at least I propose to if there are no more floods or medical conferences calling me away. And I confess it was with a sinking feeling that I heard this announcement. It was bad enough to face the truth that there were hundreds of different kinds of old ones. It was worse to learn that a new one had been unearthed.

The saddest fact of all is the preferential treatment which some of these worms show to mankind. They would rather live somewhere along the twenty seven feet of his gastro-intestinal tract than anywhere else.

While he was talking so frankly about these innocent looking man killers I could not refrain from passing my hand inside my vest to see if palpitation would reveal any signs of my having acquired some since I came to China.

AIR HAS LIVERY TOUCH

The deeper he got into his fascinating subject the worse I began to feel. The pungent smell in the room began to affect my head and the room seemed to develop circular movements. There did not appear to be enough fresh air available. When I turned around to discover whether any of the windows were open I discovered that the chair I had chosen was within a few feet of a juicy piece of liver lying full exposed on a platter. It had been pickled in formalin and I had been getting the benefit of the excess aroma all the while. I was too proud to move. Also too shaky. Not daring to make a spectacle of myself by trusting to legs which I knew would prove wobbly I sat through to the bitter end.

Some time I should like to try to tell the inside story about these worms. I would like to give their secrets away. We have neglected them too long because they are so small and insignificant looking. Most of them make a round trip through life which these scientists call a life cycle. En route they try to disguise themselves.

They will start out let us say within the human body. Here they are hidden and are frank about calling themselves out and out worms. But they are more careful during the next stage which is outside the body and where they are exposed to wind, rain and storm. Here as eggs they inhabit soil or water till some unsuspecting host eats them by mistake. Within this host another change is effected. In turn this host, maybe a mussel of some kind, is eaten by man. Thus the cycle is completed.

The next chapter in the story takes place in a hospital quite likely where a laboratory diagnosis of "worms" is made. It may be hookworm or the liver fluke or tapeworm—I hesitate to give the entire list. The mere remembrance of how many there are has made me hesitate every time I start a meal. And the Yangtse Valley is where they flourish.

Polish Ultimatum Answered By Soviet

(Continued from Page 1)

time planning an attack upon Russia.

(2) If persons who have been connected with bandit raids on the borders of Russia, are arrested and brought to trial.

(3) If prisoners held in concentration camps of counter-revolutionary detachments, and interned persons employed on public works are transported withing the borders of Russian territory.

(4) If Russian Cossacks in the service of the Polish border police are discharged and sent away from the border into the interior of Poland.

(5) A representative of the Polish Ministry of Foreign Affairs together with a Russian representative to enter immediately upon consideration of evidence in possession of the Russian Government, to determine the responsibility for the above named circumstances, and to prevent the recurrence of similar cases.

With renewed assurances of its peaceful intentions the Soviet Government express its hope that Poland regardful of the difficulty of renewing normal diplomatic relations, once ruptured, and weighing the seriousness of the proposed recall of the Representative from Moscow, will strive to maintain good neighborly relations and comply with the terms of the Riga peace treaty.

The Daily Herald says that Poland's ultimatum to Soviet Russia appears to be a direct result of French pressure upon Poland.

The Daily Herald also reports that Poland has concluded large contracts in Vienna for munitions for an offensive against Ukraine, in conjunction with Petlura.

R38 Victims May Aid Solution Of Problems Of Air

(Reuter's Service)

London, Oct. 1.—The Council of the Royal Aeronautical Society have decided to establish a memorial fund in commemoration of the victims of the R38 disaster. They propose to invest the capital, devoting the income to the encouragement of the investigation of problems connected with airships.

God Of Chance Is China Born Say Old China Hands

(Continued from Page 1)

found it convenient to emigrate to Thibet.

Even in modern China one may find lotteries based on civil service examinations. Each player selects twenty-names from a long list of candidates and the person with the highest proportion of winners on his list receives a prize ranging from $50 to $300.

Another popular lottery consists in betting on a character in the Thousand Character Classic and then awaiting a drawing. In the Tszfa Lottery, the name of an ancient celebrity of China is hinted at in an obscure couplet and the amateur historian guesses accordingly.

SURE, ON THE BOAT

The gambling game best known to foreigners is probably fan-tan. The players lay stakes on the number of cash left under an upturned bowl after several have been raked out. Fan-tan is a favorite sport wherever the government authorities have an unexplained prejudice against the little god with eyes of dice cubes. The Chinese of San Francisco play it with peanuts and thus when the police raid an alleged gambling den, they find only a number bland Chinese munching the Virginia delicacy and apparently wondering why they were interrupted. As peanuts have not been prohibited thus far in America, the brass-buttoned squad can do nothing but help themselves to a hanful and thoughtfully withdraw.

Fan-tan was likewise popular among the coolie battalions in France, where many a Shantung farmer earned enough to go up to Paris and buy a lady's hat for himself right on the Rue de la Paix. Coolies who enlisted in rags came home in silks and Paris millinery, leaving sorrowing hearts behind them among the other labor battalions.

RADICAL DEPARTURE

The new government of Canton did a startling thing for China when it closed all the public gambling-dens in the city, thereby losing a yearly license revenue of $10,000,000. The voluntary sacrifice of this amount by an administration hard-pressed for funds proves that some Chinese at least realise the country's weakness in this respect and are determined to fight it.

All the palaces of chance that formerly lined the Bund in Canton are closed now, even including the one which advertised itself as a "High-Class Christian Gambling-Parlor."

Those knowing the national passion have proposed that many editorial and diplomatic headaches would be prevented if China and Japan settle the Shantung issue by a throw of chance.

Our only suggestion is that a neutral furnish the dice.

GERMAN WING IS ROUNDLY SCORED AS NEAR TRAITOR

(Reuter's Service)

Berlin, Sept. 30.—In the Reichstag today, the Imperial Chancellor severely trounced the German Nationalists, declaring that their manoeuvers were not conducive to the country's welfare in the present crisis. Their attitude of aloofness, he said, was detrimental to Germany's foreign policy.

Reactionary plottings were even more serious than had been feared and secret organisations had been discovered, stretching from Baden to Upper Silesia, aiming at the overthrow of the Constitution. These organisations, whose headquarters are apparently known, recently endeavored to accomplish another Kapp insurrection.

The Chancellor declined to give further details as the problem was under investigation, but he appealed to Germans to protect the Republic from downfall.

Workless Men Turn Batons On Police

(Reuter's Service)

London, Oct. 1.—A large number of unemployed at Leicester yesterday marched, armed with batons, to the police station, ostensibly to demand the release of their leaders who had been arrested.

While the crowd was preparing to rush the station the police suddenly emerged and charged. Violent rioting ensued in which twelve persons were injured. Twelve arrests have been made.

Chinas Delegation To Conference Is Here In Shanghai

(Continued from Page 1)

were removed. It was impossible to discuss disarmament without raising the principal phases of the Pacific question. Frankly he saw no hope of disarmament until Pacific problems had been settled.

With regard to Imperial defense. Mr. Hughes said that, whatever was decided, we must have naval defense adequate to our safety. The peace of the Pacific meant the peace of the Empire.

BELL TO ASSIST

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tokio, Sept. 30.—Mr. Edward Bell, Counsellor of the American Embassy, will sail for America on October 11 to be attached to the State Department during the conferences in Washington.

DESTINY IN PACIFIC

Tokio, Sept. 30.—Madame Yajima, President of the Japan Women's Temperance Society, who is 89 years of age, sailed for America today on the Katori, bearing to the President of the International Women's Temperance Association of Chicago a resolution, signed by 500,000 Japanese women, wishing success to the Washington Conference in establishing peace.

Madame Yajima, after visiting branches of the Association, will arrive in Washington on November 11, where she will distribute pamphlets entitled "A Messenger from the Goddess of Peace."

REPRESENTS MINISTRIES

Peking, Sept. 28.—The Expert Committee attached to the Chinese Delegation will include representatives of all the Ministries and the Suiwuchu.

TRAVEL IN TWO PARTIES

Peking, Sept 28.—The Chinese Delegation will leave here in two parties, the first on the 29th instant and the second on October 1.

Mr. Li Sheng-pei has been appointed Chief of the Police Administration Department attached to the Ministry of the Interior, to replace Mr. Wang Yang-ping, who is accompanying the Delegation to Washington in the capacity of Attache.

LANSING WITH CHINESE

Washington, September 24.—Robert Lansing, former secretary of State, today stated that he has been acting as legal adviser to the Chinese Legation in Washington for the last six months and that he will continue in that capacity during the Washington Conference.

OVER 200 ATTEND AD CLUB OUTING AS B.A.T. GUESTS

More than two hundred members and friends of the Advertising Club enjoyed an outing yesterday afternoon at the Pan Song Yuie Gardens as guests of the British-American Tobacco Company. The company charatered a number of hiuse boats for the trip up the river and these were towed by launches to the gardens.

A varied program of dancing, "movies," contests, sleight of hand tricks, and tea was enjoyed by the foreign and Chinese guests.

Harding Calls For Prayer When The Soldier Is Buried

(Reuter's Service)

Washington, Sept. 30.—President Harding has issued a proclamation urging the people to offer a silent two minutes prayer at noon on Armistice Day when the body of the unknown American soldier, exhumed from France, will be interred in the Arlington National Cemetery.

Khartum Reports Uprising Which Soon Is Quelled

(Reuter's Service)

Khartum, Sept. 30.—The fanatic, Abdullah E. Soghayer, collected a following and attacked Nyala, south of Darfur, on Wednesday. Mounted infantry and police repulsed the attack of the tribesmen, who lost heavily. Abdullah is reported to have been killed. Mr. Monsill, of the Sudan Civil Service, Captain H. Chown, of the Army Veterinary Corps attached to the Sudan Government, and three civil employes were killed. The rising was purely local and no political significance is attached to it. The situation is well in hand.

WU TAKES OVER GUARDIANSHIP OF FOREIGNERS

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Hankow, Sept. 30.—According to a wireless message from Ichang today, at General Wu Pei-fu's request the foreign guards have been withdrawn and General Wu takes responsibility for the protection of life and property.

Ichang is quiet though fighting is in progress on various fronts within twenty miles of the City. The Szechuanese General Tan Mow-hsing is believed to be at present at Nantao (Nantu) with a new army.

Up river traffic has been restored and the embargo removed for women and children in Ichang only.

Peking, Sept. 28.—Travellers returning from Hankow emphatically state that there is no truth in the reports that General Wu Pei-fu opened the dykes and drowned a number of the Hunanese troops during the fighting in Hupeh.

The story was never believed in Chinese official circles, and their disbelief is justified by foreign official reports. A tremendous amount of propaganda is being carried on against General Wu, which is suspected to be promoted by the sympathisers with Canton, and this made it very difficult to ascertain the truth concerning the Hupeh operations.

As further information comes to hand regarding the operation at Ichang it becomes more evident that General Wu's success has been due to the same brilliant leadership which won him success against the Anfuites.

On each occasion he was opposed by more than double the amount of troops under his command, but at Ichang he had strange troops who were not nearly so disciplined and efficient as his own. Military experts speak in the highest terms of his bold maneuvers at Ichang, where he attacked the enemy from three sides with a line of troops which he would quickly have cut had it been opposed to him.

The report that Szechuan is still sending reinforcements down the river is confirmed, and it is thought that this may make General Wu alter his intention to return to Hankow, though the threat of a strong expedition from Canton also requires his attention.

Intl. Bank Manager Of Peking To Go On Leave, Is Feted

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, September 28.—Mr. C. R. Bennett, Manager of the International Bank, was the guest of American Members of the Peking Club last evening. There was a large gathering and many eulogistic speeches were made. Mr. Bennett is going on leave shortly and is being relieved by Mr. F. B. Lynch who has recently been stationed in Hongkong. Mr. Lynch was in Peking before the war and has many friends in Peking.

NO PARADE, ONLY TALKS

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, Sept. 28.—The Peking Students' Association finally abandoned the intention to hold a united parade to protest against direct negotiations regarding Shantung, but have since been lecturing on the subject in small groups throughout the city.

Harbors Commissioner Representing Netherlands Arrives On Empress Liner

General Black, American Member Of Board Stops Over In Yokohama C P.S. Steamer Brings 281 Passengers And Big Mail

P. J. Ott de Vries, Dutch member of the International Engineering Commission to study the future of Shanghai's Harbor, arrived here yesterday on the Empress of Russia, coming from the Hague via America. Major-General W. M. Black, American member of the Commission, left the Empress at Yokohama and will come to Shanghai later.

President Manuel Quezon of the Philippine Senate, his secretary, Jose Sanvictores, and Dr. Fernando Calderon, head of the Philippine General Hospital, were through passengers on the steamer, which sailed for Manila last night.

Eight hundred and eighty-six bags of mail were brought to Shanghai on the big Canadian Pacific Steamships liner, the bulk of it going to the American Post Office. Postmaster Ed H. Everett had all the letter mail in the boxes late yesterday afternoon.

Manager R. H. Buchan of the Asia Banking Corporation, accompanied by his wife; Professor Dan H. Kulp of the Shanghai College and his family, J. E. Salmon, J. P. Ward, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Edmonds, T. E. Doremus and A. A. Murphy of the Dupont Company, Mrs. R. H. Harris, Mr. and Mrs. A. J. P. Heard, E. Powell, Mrs. A. J. Hughes, F. R. Manley, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Brown, W. A. Crawford, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Robinson, M. T. Smith and Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Wallace were among the passengers for Shanghai.

The Empress brought 281 passengers for Shanghai and over 70 boarded the big liner here for the trip to Manila and Hongkong. Through passengers to Manila included W. H. Elser, Manila business man, and Mrs. Elser, Manuel Nieto and Arsenio Luz.

Among the business men leaving the liner at Yokohama was Mr. John F. Harris, a second cousin of Mr. Townsend Harris, the first American consul and minister to Japan, who arrived shortly after Commodore Perry concluded his agreement with the Shogun Government to take charge of the American interests here and to negotiate a more complete trade treaty with Japan.

Mr. Harris, who is a director of the George A. Fuller Construction Company, lives in New York City. He was accompanied by his son.

Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Zamewski of Poland arrived in Yokohama on the Empress. Mr. Zamewski is to be connected with the Polish Legation in Tokio. Mr. and Mrs. H. Stringer returned to Yokohama on the boat. Mr. L. B. Stiles also returned after a trip to the United States, Canada and London.

UNGERN MEN TAKEN

(Rosta News Agency)

Moscow, Sept. 24.—A telegram from Urga reports that on Sept. 17 in the vicinity of Urga a number of Ungern's followers have been captured. Among them are mentioned, Baron Tizenganzen, Baron Vitte, Lavroff and Popoff.

IMPORTANT NOTICE
to
MERCHANTS, MANUFACTURERS AND SHIPPERS

KELLY'S DIRECTORY
OF
Merchants, Manufacturers and Shippers
AND GUIDE TO THE
Export and Import Trades of the World
(36th year of publication)

Price of the Complete Book, Mex. $25.00

OVER 5,000 PAGES, DEALING WITH 20,000 FOREIGN AND COLONIAL TOWNS AND PLACES UNDER WHICH 1,500,000 TRADE DESCRIPTIONS ARE GIVEN

THE GREAT OBJECT OF THIS DIRECTORY IS TO BRING BUYERS AND SELLERS INTO DIRECT RELATIONS

The Book, which is published annually, contains the names of the Manufacturers, Merchants, Exporters and Importers for all Countries, and it is intended to include the name of every considerable trader at home and abroad.

It is the only Book in English which is a complete and accurate guide to both the Import and Export Trade of the entire world.

All Trade Headings are given in English and French and in the language of the country to which the information refers, so that the Directory can be readily used by the traders of all countries.

CIRCULATION

The Colonial and Foreign circulation has immensely increased during the past, and from the arrangements already made for the next Edition, and the great care taken in the selection of thoroughly reliable Agents, the Publishers anticipate a large increase in the sale of the forthcoming Edition.

For further particulars respecting Advertising Rates, etc. apply to the

SOLE AGENTS FOR CHINA:

HARVEY'S ADVERTISING AGENCY
9 EZRA ROAD, SHANGHAI.

41913

THE INDEPENDENT HAVANA CIGAR MNFG., LTD.
HAVANA—AMSTERDAM
PRESENTS
HAVANA CIGARS
OF THE FOLLOWING WELL KNOWN HAVANA FACTORIES

ROMEO AND JULIETTE
PARTAGAS y CO
LA INTIMIDAD
POR LARRANAGA
ALLONES, LTD.
FERNANDEZ y GARCIA
PIERROT
BECK y CO
LA DEVESA DE MURIAS
EL SOL
LA BAIRE
CALIXTO DE LOPEZ y CO
THOMAS GUITTIERREZ
ETC., ETC.

THE SHIPMENT COMPRISES ONLY HIGH GRADE GOODS
PRICES TO SUIT EVERYBODY
FROM THE CIGAR FOR AN ALL-DAY-SMOKE TO THE MOST DISTINGUISHED AFTER-DINNER

ZYLSTRA TRADING CO.
Agents for China 3e, Peking Road
PRICE LISTS ON APPLICATION

STEAM COAL
Fengshang Coal is the highest grade Steam Coal in the Far East by analysis and operating tests, and highly recommended by all users. Samples furnished on request. Deliveries prompt and as per sample. Prices reasonable. Contracts made for any quantity or delivery required.
FENG SHANG COAL MINING CO., TSINGCHING, CHIHLI.
Shanghai Branch Office: A A 3 Pah Lo Fong, Broadway,
SAM JOE, Manager.

NOTED SPANISH DIPLOMAT DIES

Doyen Of Peking Diplomatic Corps In Boxer Outbreak Passes Away In Madrid

News has just been received by friends in Shanghai of the death of Don Bernardo Jacinto de Cologany Cologan, former Spanish Minister to China, which occurred at his home in Madrid on July 30 last. The late Don Bernardo was 74 years old at the time of his demise, and until some 4 years ago was an active diplomat in the service of the Spanish government, at which time he retired on full pension, after having spent most of his life-time in representing his country in different parts of the world.

During the time of the Boxer Troubles in China he was the doyen of the Peking diplomatic corps, and is well known throughout the Far East as an able diplomat and much appreciated for his good deeds in China.

Among the various decorations which he received from the various governments were the following titles:

Embajador jubilado; grandes cruces de Isabel la Catolica, Merito Militar, Aguila Roja, de Prusie; Santa Ana, de Rusia; Cristo de Portugal; Estrella Polar de Suecia, Leopoldo de Belgica; del Salvador, de Grecia; Gran official de la Legion de Honor, de Francia; commendador de numero de Carlos III; cruces del Doble Dragon, de China; de Medjidie, de Turquia; Busto del Libertador de Venezuela.

WOMEN'S LEAGUE TO MEET

The Women's Overseas League of Shanghai will meet at 7 Route des Soeurs (corner Avenue Foch) next Wednesday at 5:30 p.m. for a discussion of the future plans and policies of the League. American women who served during the war with welfare organisations in Europe, Siberia, or the Near East are cordially invited to attend.

Comparative Law School Notes

Last Saturday the tennis team composed of Shih Kung, Telang Koh-fong, Zia Zong-sai and Hsia Hsien-tsou played the Soochow University team at Soochow, losing by the narrow margin of four points, the law school team winning two matches of singles and losing two of doubles and one of singles.

Lieut. Warrick T. Brown, M.D. who has been serving as Special Instructor in Medical Jurisprudence, will leave Shanghai next week for Japan. Dr. Thos. B. Dunn has kindly consented to take the course and will deliver his first lecture next Monday.

Mr. T. K. Liu, who specialised in International Law in New York University, has also joined the faculty, taking up the courses in International Law and Elementary Law.

Last night a reception for the old and new students was held at the home of the Dean. A new progressive game called "Lawyer" was played, and music furnished by two of the students much enjoyed. Refreshments were served.

Mission Conference To Open At Soochow

More Than A Hundred Foreign And Chinese Delegates To Attend Meeting

The China Mission Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South will be held in Soochow from October 19 to 24 when more than one hundred foreign and Chinese delegates will be present.

Members of the conference will come to Soochow from the various churches and mission stations in this province where the Southern Methodist Chuch is at work and the problems of the mission will be discussed. A special memorial service will be held for the late Bishop Lambuth who was to have conducted the conference but who died in Japan recently following a major operation. It has not been determined who will take charge of the conference but some one will be elected at the opening session.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, North, will hold its annual conference in Kiangse and Nanking in November.

Professional Directory

PHYSICIANS

DR. R. HOLPER, M. D.
(Bordeaux University, France)
SPECIALIST IN VENEREAL, URINARY AND SKIN DISEASES.
No. 15 Nanking Road.
Hours 11 to 1 and 4 to 6. Tel. C. 736.

Dr. Alexandre ROSEMBERG, M. D.
University of Montpellier (France)
22 Chaoufoong Road,
Tel. North 737.
Consultation hours from 1 to 4. and by appointment.
41844

Dr. A. B. Oks, M. D.
Specialist for diseases and operations of eye, ear, throat and nose.
Jinkee Road, third floor. Hours: 9-11 and 1-4. Tel. C. 1801.
41567

DR. F. FRANEK, M.D.
Specialist in Urinary Skin and Internal Diseases
(Latest European methods of treatment)
21, Nanking Road
Consulting hours 11-1, 4-6
39684

Dr. JAMES YUKING
Specialist in the treatment of Venereal Diseases and Piles.
73 Nanking Road
(Between Honan & Shantung Rds.)
Piles guaranteed to be cured within ten days after one treatment without operation or pain. (Latest European methods of treatment.)
Office hours: 8-12 & 1-7 daily.
or by appointment
Tel. C. 2127.

DENTISTS

Dr. E. G. Lobzowsky
DENTIST
Four Years' Practice in New York.
Painless Extractions, Plate Crown Bridgework, Gold and Porcelain Inlays.
No. 3 G Peking Road
Tel. Central 1125

DR. Z. S. TORJEWSKY
DENTAL SURGEON
11, Peking Road — Phone Central 2073
(First Floor)
Newest methods of dental treatment and technical work.
OUTFIT AND MACHINERY AFTER THE LATEST INVENTIONS.
39330

HOSPITALS

Foo Wai Hospital
Dr. T. M. WONE, M.D.
Specialist in the treatment of venereal diseases and piles.
Piles can be cured within ten days without operation and pain (after one treatment) by using the English new method of injection.
Consulting hours (daily) 8.00 to 12.00 a.m. and 1.00 to 7 p.m.
P471 Nanking Road. Tel. C. 5719.
38044

THE ORIENTAL HOSPITAL
Surgical and Venereal Diseases; injection of vaccines, serums, 1914 (606), test of blood, and impotency. The treatments of X Ray and Diathermy.
(Can speak English well)
Studied medicine in Japan, America, and Europe.
Dr. Ky. Watanabe, M.A.; M.D.
21 HAINING ROAD
(Fifth house from North Szechuen Road), Shanghai.
Tel. North 2279.

HONMA HOSPITAL
No. 1A Miller Road.
Tel. N. 2161
DR. K. HONMA
(former Assistant at the Imperial University at Fukuoka)
Women's Diseases
Confinements, Surgery
X-Ray and diathermy
Examination with Urethroscope
Skin Diseases
Massage Treatment

CHEMISTS

THE FAR EASTERN LABORATORIES
16 NANKING ROAD
ANALYTICAL AND CONSULTING CHEMISTS
41312

The Shanghai Chemical Laboratory
No. 20 Nanking Road
3rd Floor

ROOMS WANTED

WANTED, by lady, one large room or two small ones with board, preferably in private family. Reply to Box 1136, THE CHINA PRESS. 41946 O. 6

EXCHANGE AND MART

FOR SALE, particularly suitable for export to foreign markets well made pure Silk Neckties and Shirts at very low prices. Chinese-American Export & Manufacturing Co., Inc., 21 Nanking Road, above The Shanghai Stores Co.
41365 P

5 ft. CHIPPENDALE mahogany sideboard with low back. British made, an artistic and beautifully finished piece of furniture suitable for dining room or drawing room. Price Tls. 300. Apply to Box 1109, THE CHINA PRESS. 41884 O. 2

USED Hudson touring car, special model, new paint, new top, new tires, splendid mechanical condition. Offered at low price as owner leaving Shanghai. Apply to Box 1111, THE CHINA PRESS. 41888 O. 2

FOR SALE, centerboard sailing boat. Length 15 ft., complete with sails, rigging, etc., also canvas covering 1½ years old. Price reasonable. Apply to Box 1117, THE CHINA PRESS. 41892 O. 4

FOR SALE, one dozen Justrite fire extinguishers, quart size. Best offer accepted. Apply to Box 1113, THE CHINA PRESS. 41890 O. 4

FOR SALE, one dozen cases of salad oil. Best offer accepted. Apply to Box 1114, THE CHINA PRESS. 41890 O. 4

FOR SALE, new lathe 6½ inches x 6 feet, screw cutting and with gap manufactured in England. Apply to Box 1115, THE CHINA PRESS. 41891 O. 4

MOTOR-BOAT, length 15 feet, with awning all round, engine in good working order, recently overhauled. A useful and safe boat for a day's outing on the river or at Henli. Price Tls. 275. Apply to Box 1105, THE CHINA PRESS. 41885 O. 2

FOR SALE, large model Chevrolet Roadster which has been used only 2½ months. Is in excellent condition, owner driven only. Price Tls. 1,600. Owner leaving Shanghai. Apply to Box 1101, THE CHINA PRESS. 41843 O. 4

FOR SALE, One Hupmobile touring car. First class condition. Will sell very cheap. Apply to Box 1050, THE CHINA PRESS. 41751 O. 2

FOR SALE, Henderson motor cycle with side-car, 1919 model. Fully electrically equipped. Good mechanical condition, price Tls. 525 or nearest offer, owner leaving city. Apply to Box 1040, THE CHINA PRESS. 41736 O. 2

All Advertisements must be prepaid. Replies must be called for.

Classified Advertisements

2 Cents a Word
Minimum Charge
40 Cents

SITUATION VACANT

WANTED, by import firm, lady steno-typist, knowledge of German essential. Apply to Box 1118, THE CHINA PRESS. 41894 O. 4

WANTED, American with good and pleasing personality to solicit business and take charge of department. Salary and commission. Apply to Box 1092, THE CHINA PRESS. 41833 O. 2

WANTED by foreign Company several capable and energetic Chinese to serve as buyers at interior branches under Chinese District Managers. Guarantees for $5,000.00 essential, protecting Company against fraud and squeeze. Knowledge of English an advantage but not essential. Reply in English if possible, stating details of education, where previously employed, age, salary wanted, and if at present employed. Apply to Box 1080, THE CHINA PRESS. 41812 O.2

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

WELL known retail business, specialising in lace goods and ladies wear, established over 15 years, located in the best part of Nanking Road, for sale. Stocks and goodwill Taels 20,000. For further particulars regarding turnover, profits etc. Apply to Box 1123, THE CHINA PRESS. 41924 O.8

OFFICES TO LET

TO BE LET, two office rooms, Jinkee Road. Immediate occupation. Apply to Box 1119, THE CHINA PRESS. 41897 O. 4

TO LET, one office room with electric light. Central district, quiet location. Apply to Box 1116, THE CHINA PRESS. 41891 O. 4

TO LET, office Peking Road, near Kiangse Road. Monthly rent, including taxes, light and telephone Tls. 50. Apply to Box 1107, THE CHINA PRESS. 41867 O. 4

FOR RENT, about 1,100 sq. ft. of office space in a new up-to-date office building, centrally located. Apply to Box 1102, THE CHINA PRESS.

HOUSES WANTED

WANTED, between now and January 1, modern house, 5 or 6 rooms, unfurnished, with garage, in Western district or French concession. Replying giving particulars to Box 1038, THE CHINA PRESS. 41731 O. 2

MISCELLANEOUS

FOR HIRE: Comfortable house-boats well found in every respect. Term Tls. 7.50 per day. Apply S.P., 3, Chusan Road. 41099

ENGLISH trained nurse, would take charge of child or invalid, or act as children's nurse, for voyage only, in return for passage to England early spring. Apply to Box 624, THE CHINA PRESS. 40998

DOES the preservation of boilers and belts interest you? If so, we have in stock Coopers Pharos Belt Food and Kelvin Boiler Composition, a necessity in every factory. Prices and particulars from the sole agents, Inniss & Riddle (China), Ltd., 5 Ezra Road, telephone Central 6018. 41856

PARTY wanted who will invest from 5,000 to 10,000 Taels in a business to manufacture knitting machines. Unlimited sales possibilities in every province in China. For particulars apply to Box 1094, THE CHINA PRESS. 41836 O.2

GARAGE to let. Apply 15 Markham Road. Mrs. Davis. 41798 O.6

PROFESSIONAL

EXPERIENCED teacher will give private lessons in Chinese, Mandarin or Shanghai dialect, with modern methods. Terms moderate and has first class references. Apply to Box 1108, THE CHINA PRESS. 41873 O. 4

Russian lessons given by young lady. Experienced teacher. Apply to Box 1081, THE CHINA PRESS. 41813 O. 4

HOUSES TO LET

TO LET 4 roomed house and attic at Wayside District. Furniture to be taken over Tls. 1,600.00. Rent Tls. 45.00. Can be taken over November 1st. Apply to Box 1126 THE CHINA PRESS. 41926 O 4

AVAILABLE immediately well-furnished house on long lease, No. 73 Route Vallon, furniture to be taken over, owner leaving for home. 8 rooms, 2 bathrooms, garage, large garden. Apply to Box 1122 THE CHINA PRESS. 41912

HOUSE TO LET, in Wayside district, five rooms, bathroom, kitchen. Rent small, furniture, fittings to be taken over. Apply to Box 1103, THE CHINA PRESS. 41855 O. 2

TO LET, from 1st November, isolated house, unfurnished, near Avenue Joffre, consisting of 6 large rooms, 2 servants rooms, kitchen, 3 bathrooms, toilet rooms with washing bowls, electric light, gas, garage Only solid offers, address E620 Burkill Road, S. T. 41835 O. 4

HOUSE TO LET, Western district, rent Taels 175. 7 rooms, garage, tennis, furniture to be taken over. Taels 4,500 or nearest. Apply to Box 1117, THE CHINA PRESS. 41893 O. 4

APARTMENTS

TO LET, 6-roomed house, all furnished. Rent Tls. 50 only. Occupation October. Furniture and fixture to be taken over at moderate price. No key-money. Inquire 2 M. B. Terrace, near Russian Church. 41912 O. 5

LARGE newly-furnished room, with modern bath, heat and telephone, suitable for one or two gentlemen, American or English with private family, French concession. Board optional. Apply to Box 1112, THE CHINA PRESS. 41889 O. 2

TO RENT, Western district, well-furnished room, full board, telephone. Apply 19C Connaught Road. 41872 O. 2

TO LET, with or without board, elegantly furnished room with bathroom. Apply 19 Connaught Road. W. 2432. 41870 O. 7

TO LET, three furnished rooms. Apply 140 Avenue du Roi Albert. 41845 O. 2

ROOMS to let, two small furnished rooms, with or without board. Apply Mrs. Davis, 15 Markham Road. 41798 O.6

TO LET, vicinity Bund, from October 15, unfurnished flat: four rooms, 2 bathrooms, kitchen, etc. Rent Tls. 200, including taxes, heating, electric light, water. Apply to Box 1062, THE CHINA PRESS. 41774 O. 3

APARTMENTS TO LET

TO LET, two rooms with kitchen, electric light, without furniture. Also rooms with board and without. No. 67 Thorne Road (Beyond fire house on Range Road. Tram No. 6). 41935 O. 8

TO LET in private family, two well-furnished rooms with large verandah and bathroom (geyser). Good table. Attendance. Near French Park. Use of phone. Vacant 15th October. Terms $260 for two. Apply to Box 1129, THE CHINA PRESS. 41929 O. 5

SITUATIONS WANTED

DRESSMAKING. Young lady, expert designer, with practical experience in leading Australian department stores, desires appointment in Shanghai. Reply in first instance to "Myra," C. P. O. Box 64, Shanghai. 41915 O 2

EXPERIENCED lady typist willing to undertake any kind of typewriting and copy work, at own home after office hours. Absolutely confidential. Apply to Box 1123 THE CHINA PRESS. 41918

LET the Y.M.C.A. Employment Department help you find the right man for the next vacancy in your office. Fifteen years of experience, hundreds of satisfied employers. Address Mr. C. C. Hsu, Employment Secretary, No. 120 Szechuen Road, Shanghai, or phone Central 5200. 41950

FACTORY assistant, young, sober and energetic, with local experience and best local testimonials is now open for engagement. Please apply to Box No. 1106, THE CHINA PRESS. 41866 O. 4

AN experienced accountant, American, with the best of references foreign and local, is seeking a position with a reliable firm. Has had experience in managing accounting department and supervising office work. Salary commensurate with merit of work. Apply to Box 971, THE CHINA PRESS. 41868 O. 2

WELL educated young Chinese desires position as book-keeper, typist, filing-clerk or general office worker, 6 years experience, with good references. Apply to Box 1037, THE CHINA PRESS. 41869 O. 7

EXPERIENCED young lady seeks position as stenographer, knowledge of filing and general office routine. Good references. Apply to Box 1035, THE CHINA PRESS. 41842 O. 2

WANTED, position by young man. Expert stenographer, capable office assistant, competent cable clerk, possessing highest references. Apply to Box 1097, THE CHINA PRESS. 41851 O. 6

YOUNG Chinese, with good education and experience in architectural drawing and structural work, seeks a position of this kind. Apply to Box 1075, THE CHINA PRESS. 41805 O. 4

EXPERIENCED stenographer (American) desires position, moderate salary. Apply to Box 1073, THE CHINA PRESS. 41801 O. 5

GRADUATE of Edinburgh University in Civil Engineering, seeks position as assistant engineer or surveyor. Willing to accept moderate salary to start with if prospects are good. Apply to Box 1076, THE CHINA PRESS. 41806 O. 4

GODOWNS, TO LET

GODOWNS, part or whole, to let in central district. Apply to L. V. Lang, No. 8 French Bund 41919

OFFICES WANTED

WANTED, small office. Central district preferred. Must be reasonable. Apply to Box 1131, THE CHINA PRESS. 41934 O. 2

PERSONAL

A gentleman with wife and child residing in Shanghai desires help. After a two months unsuccessful search for employment he, with his family, faces starvation. He is well educated, speaks and writes English, Russian, Danish and German, and has had twenty years business experience. Any assistance that can be rendered in the way of employment will be sincerely appreciated. The case is an urgent one. Reply to Box 1095, THE CHINA PRESS. 41837 O. 1

APARTMENTS

Connaught House
8 Quinsan Garden
Board and Residence
Apply Mrs. C. POLLOCK.

FRONT ROOM to let, with bathroom and verandah (full board). Apply 14 Quinsan Garden.

TO LET, two small rooms with full board. Bubbling Well Road. Apply to Box 641, THE CHINA PRESS.

ORIENTAL HOUSE,
31 Boone Road.
Two large rooms, one front, one back and one large attic facing garden and also small room. Hot and cold water bath attached. Suitable for married couples or bachelors. Moderate prices. Table under the personal supervision of the American proprietress. Tel. North 1102. 41858

TO LET, at once furnished or unfurnished room. Please apply 59B Range Road. 41917 O 9

FURNISHED two-room apartment, kitchen, bath, flush toilet, Bubbling Well district. Apply to Box 1124 THE CHINA PRESS. 41919

TO LET, two small furnished rooms in Northern district, near trams. Apply to Box 1125 THE CHINA PRESS. 41920

TO LET, nicely furnished flat of two rooms and verandah, with or without board. Two minutes from tramline. Situated Wayside Road. Apply to Box 1127 THE CHINA PRESS. 41921

TO LET, one large room. Mrs. T. Dontsoff, 18 Range Road. 41927 O 5

GOOD FURNISHED ROOM to let, with full board. All kinds of conveniences. Suitable for one or two bachelors, or a couple. 375 Avenue Joffre. 41925 O 6

TO LET in private family one large room (unfurnished) with board, suitable for married couple or two, three young men. Verandah, small garden, separate entrance and all conveniences. 630 Rue l'Observatoire, 5 minutes walk from Park. 41839 O. 2

TWO newly furnished rooms en-suite, private modern bath, hot and cold water at all times, excellent food and service. Opposite Race Course, convenient to business district. Phone West 2243. 41871 O. 2

LARGE furnished room with private bath and verandah. Full board, use of phone. Immediate occupation. Call personally, 28 Carter Road. 41848 O. 2

LARGE well-furnished room with bath room attached, suitable for married couple or two bachelors. Clean and wholesome food served. Use of telephone. Apply Mrs. Kelley, No. 22D Range Road. 41828 O. 3

TO LET, one well-furnished room with good table attendance, and use of telephone, at No. 32 Rue Corneille. 41829

BOSTONIA, 61 Carter Road, to let one single room, now vacant. September 5th one room suitable married couple. Tennis. American management. 41770 O 2

TO LET, in Western district, with board, nicely furnished double room, also single room. Apply 19D Connaught Road, 5th house from corner Ferry Road. From 12 to 7 p.m. 41831 O. 2

To LET, Bubbling Well Road, one large well furnished front room with private verandah and bathroom, facing south. Suitable for married couple or two bachelors. Also one single room, good board and attendance. For further particulars, apply to Box 1072, THE CHINA PRESS. 41800

EXCHANGE AND MART

WRIGHT & BELYEA have only a few more Stock Motor boats on hand. Owing to having bought these boats at a very favorable exchange we are offering them at 50 per cent less than they can be duplicated for. Now is your opportunity. Prices to suit you. Woosung and 8 North Honan Road. Tel. North 295. 41905

WE are Agents, and carry stocks of the well known Drummond lathes and machine tools. For prices and particulars apply to Inniss & Riddle (China), Ltd., 5 Ezra Road, Shanghai. Tel. C. 6018. 41944 O. 5

NOW is the time you require a Dry Cleaning Brush—the "Tompkin" Gasolene dry cleaning brush will clean your upholstery, carpets, curtains, hats and clothes. Sole distributors for China. Inniss & Riddle (China), Ltd., 5 Ezra Road, Shanghai. Tel. C. 6018. 41944 O. 5

FOR SALE, fifty ladies woollen overcoats and ladies woollen skirts, the latest styles. Apply Apollo Theater office from 11 to 1 and 4 to 6. 41931

FOR SALE, Saxaphone, $100 (gold). Lessons free. Phone Robert Cushman, Carlton Cafe. 41932 O. 8

FOR SALE, L. C. Smith typewriter. Recently overhauled. Price $130. Apply to Box 1130, THE CHINA PRESS. 41933 O. 4

AIREDALE PUPS for sale. First litter from dogs imported from England within the last 12 months. Pedigree of sire and dam show champion strain. First choice Tls. 75, Second choice Tls. 60 and Remainder Tls. 50. Apply to Box 1132, THE CHINA PRESS. 41941 O. 5

HUPMOBILE, 5-passenger Touring car, with summer and winter tops, 1919 model. Just overhauled and painted. Price reasonable. Apply to Box 1134, THE CHINA PRESS. 41943 O. 5

FORD TOURING CAR, 1921 model, with electric starter. Run 5,000 miles, and in excellent condition. Owner purchasing larger car. Apply to Box 1133, THE CHINA PRESS. 41943 O. 5

HUDSON Coupe, home-made body, practically new. Will sell reasonably. Apply to Box 1135, THE CHINA PRESS. 41943 O. 5

DODGE Sedan, home-made body, with 2 extra wire wheels, owner-driven, and in first-class condition. Can be seen at the Star Garage.

FOR SALE, Barbed Wire. An excellent opportunity to obtain very serviceable material for fencing, etc., at a low cost. Apply L. V. Lang, No. 8 French Bund. 41952

FOR SALE, 2 Amritsar carpets just imported from India, 12 ft. by 9 ft. Price Tls. 175 each. Apply 35 Canton Road. 41773

SAFETY Razor Blades sharpened like new, three cents single, four cents double blades. Send your old blades to the Y.M.C.A. Barber Shop—"The Sanitary Shop," 120 Szechuen Road. 41951

FOR SALE, ladies' broach with diamonds. Excellent opportunity. Apply to Box 1104, THE CHINA PRESS. 41862 O. 2

FOR SALE, one portable Projectascope home cinema machine, including rheostat, in good condition. Offers to Box 1098, THE CHINA PRESS. 41840 O. 3

WANTED, winter top for five seater Buick car. Apply to Box 1093, THE CHINA PRESS. 41834 O. 2

FOR SALE Baby grand piano, Weber, in excellent condition. Piano may be inspected at 32 Wayside Road. 41819 O. 6

FOR SALE, latest model Milburn electric car, thoroughly overhauled and re-varnished. Apply to Box 1100, THE CHINA PRESS. 41853 O. 4

FOR SALE, VITAFER the "all-British" Tonic Food. Vitafer has been aptly described as "Super-nourishment for Brain and Body". It is a scientific Food Tonic, richly endowed with body building elements. It is not a temporary stimulant but an abiding influence for good health. Vitafer contains phosphorus, it builds one up, feeds the nerves, enriches the blood and rivitalises the entire system. Suitable alike for children and adults, in 8 oz. sealed bottles, price $6.00 per dozen cash with order. Probst, Hanbury & Co., Ltd., 10 Nanking Road.

How the Little Old WISE Man Helped Re-Finance His Business

BUSINESS IS GOOD, TOO GOOD IN FACT. WISH I HAD THE CAPITAL TO BUILD A BIGGER PLACE. D'YA KNOW OF ANY BODY AT WOULD LIKE TA INV'...—
IF YOU CARE TO RAISE MONEY QUICKLY FOR ANY LEGITIMATE AND PROMISING INVESTMENT, PLACE AN AD IN THE BUSINESS INVESTMENT COLUMN OF THE PAPER TRY IT, AND SEE.
THERE'S THE MAN I WANT TO SEE AND WE CAN BOTH MAKE MONEY—
WANT AD COLUMN
MAN WITH CAPITAL WISHING TO GET INTO THE MOVING PICTURE BUSINESS WOULD DO WELL TO COMMUNICATE AT ONCE W...
LATEST MOVING PICTURES
THE LITTLE AD GOT THEM TO GETHER, IT NEARLY ALWAYS DOES!
WILL OPEN SOON UNDER NEW MA...

WORK STARTED ON BUILDINGS FOR AUTO SHOW

Contractors Busy At Verdun Gardens—Steiner Leaving For Manila

Construction work on the buildings to house the forthcoming automobile show at Verdun Gardens was started last week, and yesterday the first poles were put up. The floor plans of the buildings were plotted in chalk on the grounds, giving an idea of the size the structures will attain when completed.

Members of the Executive Committee having the show in charge visited the grounds and expressed great interest in the work. It is expected that all the framework will be in place in about two weeks, after which the laying of the floors and arranging the interior of the structures will start.

The Committee having the show in charge learned with regret yesterday that H. C. Steiner, of the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company, and Secretary of the Committee, had been ordered by his home office to proceed to Manila, where he will be stationed two months or more.

Mr. Steiner has been working enthusiastically to insure the success of the show and his going will impose a serious handicap on the committee. His successor will be appointed at the regular weekly meeting of the committee at the Palace Hotel Tuesday evening.

Autumn Gardening Program Outlined By British Women

A meeting of the Committee of the Gardening Section of the British Women's Association was held at 6 Love Lane (by kind permission of the Chairman, Mrs. Ivy) on Friday last when a short autumn program of subjects for demonstration was provisionally arranged.

In view of the shortening days, meetings will be held at 4 p.m. during this and the early part of next month, the first to take place on Friday next, when a demonstration of autumn seed sowing will be given. Members are invited to meet at the Ferry entrance to Jessfield Park at 4 p.m.

After the demonstration (but not during proceedings) members will be afforded an opportunity of asking questions referring to their own special interests connected with the subject in hand.

Arrangements have also been made to notify the Section (through the press) of such special gardening operations as may be in progress from time to time in any of the public gardens which would be interesting and instructive to the members.

Future meetings, details of which will be announced, will deal with bulbs, tubers, sweet pea planting and gardening in the greenhouse.

Intending members, as well as those others who have not already done so are asked to send in their names together with $1 subscription to the Hon. Treasurer, Mrs. M. O. Springfield, 32 Connaught Road, or care of the Secretary, B. W. A. 9 Kiukiang Road.

Bradley, A.P.C Adv. Manager, Improved

E. R. Bradley, advertising manager of the Asiatic Petroleum Company, who is seriously ill at the Victoria Nursing Home with typhoid fever, was reported slightly improved last night. His condition, however, was described as still as critical by the three physicians in attendance. Mr. Bradley was taken ill shortly after his return from a vacation trip to Peitaho.

Socony Auditors Here From New York

R. E. Gahn and A. V. Vanderpool, traveling auditors of the Standard Oil Company of New York, arrived here yesterday on the Empress of Russia and after an inspection in Shanghai, will make a trip through North China. Both Gahn and Vanderpool were recently through the Balkan States on a tour of the Socony offices.

Wood Reached Tokio Where He Will Be Lavishly Entertained

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Tokio, Sept. 30.—Major-General Leonard Wood is arriving here tonight. He will be entertained widely in official circles, by the Ministers of Navy and War and the Foreign Minister, as well as the American Embassy.

Later.—Major-General Wood arrived in Tokio this evening.

Noted Physicians Visiting Shanghai

Four of the distinguished physicians who were on the program of the dedication of the Peking Union Medical School arrived in Shanghai yesterday for a brief stay and tour of the surrounding country before returning to the United States. They are Dr. George E. De Schweinitz, professor of opthalmology in the University of Pennsylvania, who is also president-elect of the American Medical Association; Prof. Dr. John G. Clark, of the University of Pennsylvania, one of the best known writers on obstetrics and gynaecology; Dr. F.F. Simpson of Pittsburg and Dr. S. S. Goldwater of New York, an authority on hospital construction and equipment, a former health commissioner of New York City and now director of the Mt Sinai Hospital, New York.

Most surprising and illuminating were the terms in which they described their impressions of China, Dr. Clark adding that the films of foreign countries far from spoiling impressions only gave a zest to the reality when it was reached. They will remain in Shanghai, making excursions into the surrounding country under the guidance of Dr. W. W. Peter.

Hours, Anthrax And White Lead Paints Are Labor's Topics

(Reuter's Service)

London, Sept. 30.—The principal items on the agenda of the International Labor Conference which is meeting at Geneva on October 25 comprise the regulation of hours and conditions of employment in agriculture, the disinfection of anthrax and infected wool, the prohibition of the use of white lead in painting, and the question of a weekly rest day in industrial and commercial employment.

British Tars Balk At Chinese Crews

(Reuter's Service)

Marseilles, Sept. 30.—A meeting of 500 British sailors today strongly protested against the action of certain British steamship owners who bought two steamers at Marseilles and propose to engage Chinese crews.

The sailors consider that, in view of the commercial crisis and the resulting unemployment, employers should give their own nationals preference with regard to work and they therefore call on the owners to engage British crews.

FRANCE DENIES SHE WILL BARTER ISLANDS TO U.S.

(French Wireless through Reuter)

Paris, Sept. 30.—A semi-official denial is issued to a statement, published in an American paper, to the effect that the United States Government has intended to purchase from France the Marquesas Islands and the Society Islands, including Tahiti, the price being deducted from the French debt to America and being based on the price ($25,000,000) paid for the purchase of the Danish Antilles. The Minister of the Colonies emphatically does not intend to cede any French territory in Oceania or elsewhere.

Rockefeller Is To Visit South; Goes On Empress

John D. Rockefeller, Jr., his wife and daughter; Dr. W. H. Welch, Dr. V. G. Heiser and Manager Walker of the Standard Oil Company of New York at Hongkong, with Mr. Rockefeller's secretaries, left on the Empress of Russia last night for Manila and Hongkong. The Rockefeller party will also visit Canton and then go to Japan on the Empress for a three weeks' stay. Dr. Heiser leaves the party at Manila where is to take up his work as head of the Bureau of Health.

GREEK KING RETURNS

(Reuter's Service)

Athens, Sept. 30.—King Constantine has returned from Anatolia.

LET US DO YOUR PAINTING FEARON, DANIEL & Co., Inc.

American School To Launch Campaign For Tls. 150,000

Purpose Is To Complete Building Fund To Erect First Units Of Institution

A whirlwind campaign for the raising of Tls. 150,000 to complete the building fund needed to erect the initial buildings of the new Shanghai American School will be launched this month.

A campaign conducted in Shanghai two years ago netted approximately Tls. 107,000. Gold $150,000 is expected from the Mission Boards in America. There is lacking Tls. 150,000 of sufficient funds to pay for the land and to erect the buildings.

Preliminary plans are being drafted by the American firm of architects, Murphy and Dana and the directors of the school hope to make it the best of its kind in the East. The present quarters of the school consist of nine rented dwelling houses which have been adapted as well as possible and which are crowded beyond their capacity. Twenty-two American teachers, all graduates of American colleges and normal schools, a French teacher from Paris and a Mandarin teacher from Peking make up the staff of the school.

There are 219 boys and girls equally divided between the business and missionary community in attendance. Eighty-two of the pupils are in high school and 137 in the grades. Eighty students from outside of Shanghai are in the boarding department.

Believing that there is a great future for the school, the Board of Trustees in America and the Board of Managers in China are launching the financial campaign to meet the growing needs of the school.

The land committee of the board has secured a tract of one hundred and four mow of land south of Avenue Joffre and near Avenue Francis Garnier. The school has received recently a gift of a memorial dormitory from a friend in America. This is the first special gift received. Nine men and women have been added to the faculty of the school. The teachers have been secured through the efforts of Mr. Charles L. Boynton, who has been in America during the last year securing funds for the school.

U.S. Army Sends Men Here To Get Norman And Muncie

Amos E. Norman and Henry W. Muncie, deserters from the United States Army, who were recaptured after breaking out of the American Jail here, will be taken back to Tientsin for trial by court martial.

Sergeant J. W. Bateman of Company D and Private John Lavelle of Company E 15th Infantry arrived here from Tientsin last night and planned to return with the two prisoners tomorrow morning.

Norman and Muncie are due to appear before United States Commissioner F. J. Schuhl for preliminary hearing on Tuesday, probably to answer to charges of assault on Jailer G. J. Engburg and jail breaking. Muncie is now held for trial by the United States Court for China on a charge of obtaining goods under false pretences. Both are in the British Jail on Amoy Road.

The American army men come from Tientsin following a notification by United States Marshall N. E. Lurton that they had been apprehended. They will have a conference with the American authorities here today to decide what action shall be taken.

It is understood that the Army has the first claim on Norman and Muncie. The usual procedure in such cases is for the Army to notify civil authorities concerned upon the completion of terms given men found guilty of offenses against both the army and civil codes.

MOSLEMS NEAR TO DECLARING HOLY WAR, SAYS M. ALI

(Reuter's Service)

Karachi, Sept. 30.—At the trial of the Ali brothers and other non-co-operators, which opened on Thursday before the City Magistrate, Mohammed Ali made a long statement.

He spoke of the question of an Indian Republic as looming in the distance, but professed ignorance with regard to leaflets sent to Moslems in the Army. He declared that Indian Moslems were convinced of the Government's hostility owing to its attitude to the Islamic States, in breaking its war-time promises with regard to the sanctity of Islamic holy places, and its condonation of the Turco-Greek conflict.

He declared that the Indian Moslems, if they commanded a more effective force, would try conclusions with the Government as they would have been obliged today by the Islamic law to declare a holy war against the Government.

6-Months Revenue Shows Some Fall

(Reuter's Service)

London, Sept. 30.—The revenue for the three months ending Sept. 30 totalled £252,000,000 as compared with £304,000,000 for the corresponding period of last year.

The revenue for the six months ending Sept. 30 was £456,000,000 as compared with £619,000,000 for the same period of 1920.

Macao Dispute Now Amicably Ended

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Hongkong, October 1.—It is reported from a diplomatic source at Canton that the Sino-Portuguese conflict in regard to Macao has been amicably settled and that no further trouble is expected.

"Should A Woman Tell?"
OCTOBER 6th.

MISCELLANEOUS EQUIPMENT

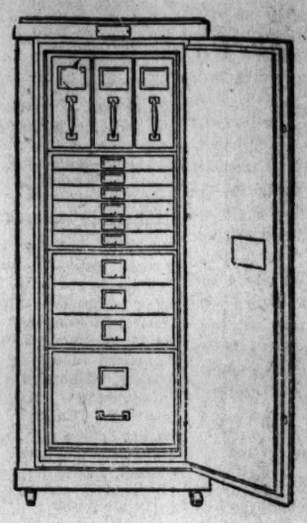
We offer for sale the complete equipment of one of the large munitions plants in the U. S. A. Some of this equipment was in operation for eight months, a part for three months and the balance unused. All can now be purchased at very reasonable prices.

Boilers (200 hp to 823 hp)
Corliss Engines (350 hp)
Turbines (Steam)
Motors (All Makes)
Complete Power Units (100 to 1000 kw.,
Pumps (Centrifugal)
Pumps (Reciprocating)
Transmission Materials

SOLE AGENTS FOR

GREAT WESTERN MANUFACTURING CO.
(Flour milling equipment)
DODGE SALES AND ENGINEERING CO.
(Heavy Oil Engines)
MONARCH MACHINE TOOL CO.
WHIPP MACHINE TOOL CO.

American Finance & Commerce Co., Inc.
10 Kiangse Road, Shanghai.

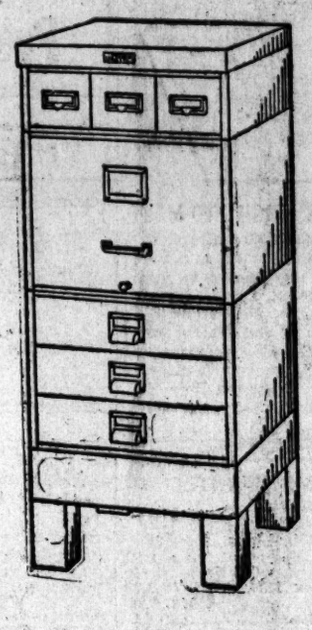


GF Allsteel
Office Furniture

New Shipment just received

Large & varied assortment

Steel Safes . . . . . .
Steel Letter Files. . . . . .
Steel Check Files . . . . .
Steel Unette Sections . . .
Steel S-t-a-k-u-p-s. . . . . .
Steel Desks and Tables . .
Steel Card Index Cabinets .
Steel Shelving . . . . . .
Steel Bond and Cash Boxes
Etc., Etc., Etc.



THE OFFICE APPLIANCE CO.
22 Nanking Road, Shanghai

"JOHN HAIG"

THE REAL SCOTCH

GANDE, PRICE LIMITED

Sole Agents

Advertised Letter List

United States Postal Agency Shanghai

Letters Unclaimed to Sept. 30.

A tax of one cent gold is charged on each piece of mail advertised, plus the postage. No Advertised matter delivered on "CHITS." When inquiring this mail please say "ADVERTISED."

Abbey Mrs. W H.
Asiatic Tobbaco Co.
An Chang
Arbuthnot & Co.

Bulmer A. M.
Booth Wm.
Bulmer Mrs. Alice
Burgmann F.
Bjark Miss Gertrude
Burrett Mrs. F. J.
Brown Miss Florence M.
Blondear Mrs. N. G.
Button Mr.
Barnhill Miss Cleola
Barclay Mrs. A. H.
Bellis Wm. C.
Baerd Mrs. A. J.
Bailey Henry
Beaupere Herr Ch.
Barrie Howard G.
Baedaker Carl
Blankenship Mrs.

Carpenter Mrs. G. B.
Cardwell E. F.
Costa E.
Camp Miss Elizabeth
Cummings Jerry
Clarke Dr. J. L.
Cymyue Bauer
Consaslo Mary
Cruze Mrs. G. A. (2)
Carr Annie M.
Chang Miss D. Q.
Choy Grant L.
China Merchants Pongee Ass'on
Crane Gardner
China Japan Industrial Development Co.
Chow Y. K.
China Lace Bazaar
China Metal & Products Co.
Clemens Wallack
Cunningham Mrs. Gertrude
Curley Charles B.
Caldwell Harry R.
Chang D. C.
Cheng, Tien Tan
Chien Hon Nee
Coltz Miss Anna L.
Corterus Harry
Chang Y. K. (2)
Chang C. K. & Co.
China Wah Silk Filature
Chun, Tsiang Filature
Chiris Antonie (4)

Daniels G.
Dooly M. L.
Driscoll Miss H. O.
Domcrovska Mrs.

Eastern Syndicate (4)
Ezra Miss Florie (2)
Estey Mrs. Bessie M. (3)
Earle Miss D.
Esteer Henriette (2)
Eichelberg B. E.

French John G. (2)
Faravd Monsieur G.
Falson Paul F. (3)
Far Eastern Supply Co.
Foster Frank A.
Fulton Dr. Mary
Fan Mrs. Lilly C. C.
Falstad Miss Constance (2)

Gill Prof. F. W.
Gerner Miss Annie
Golan Miss A.
Grove Mrs. J. R.
Gutierrez Miss Mary A.
Guest Mrs. Hammah
Gulvenberg J.
Greathouse Miss Lyla
Goldenberg J. K.
Gibbons Mrs. A. M.
Glineburg, George P. (2)
Galvin Rev. E. J.

Hop Hing
Hertzberg Miss Anne
Ho I. L.
Hykes Miss Winifred (2)
Hansen Mrs. Sola M.
Hargrove Miss Aurora Lee
Han Kung-kee
Hendry Miss Madge
Henderson Miss Ada
Hansen S. H.
Henninghan Rev. Bishop
Heald Dora
Han Chun Han
Hayes J. E. (2)
Hyde Dr. Ida H. (8)
Honkanen Johannes

Iso Export Co. (4)
Izzo Joseph

Jackson T. L. Mrs. (2)
Johansen Vistor
Johnson M. J.
Java Consolidated Rubber Co.
James Mrs. P.
Jewett L.
Johanson M. E. J.
Jhee Dr. R. Lewis

Kidson Dr. Charles (2)
Kwong Ah Electric Co.
Kuhlig Miss Fanny
Killion Thos. S.
Kury Charles
King Charles
Kuhara Trading Co.
Kempton Mrs. Lizzie E. C.
Kinglu Tien
King Mrs. T. K.
Kwan Lace Co.
Kelly W. A.
Kuo Chai Kee
Kam Miss F.

Lee Ching Silk Filature
Leverett Miss Ella D.
Loehr Miss M. Louise (2)
Lowe Miss Marjorie
Love Mrs. W.
Lon M. G.
Lawroff Mrs. M.
Lee Chao H.
Lawing Herbert S.
Lynch Mrs. Fred
Lee Mrs. Yuld Foo
Loper Marwin R.
Leopold Casella & Co.
Leep Homer H.
Lammin Koskinen E.
Lam A.

Morgan Mrs. H. Fobes (5)
Murphy Frank J.
Mow Sung
Munter B.
McPherson Alex. M.
Malikova Mrs. Anna
Ming Tung Bank (4)
McClellan Miss Myria (5)
Martinson Mrs. W.
Manney C. V.
Mamarel Nicolas
McKennon L. M.

Norris G. F. E. (3)
Neidys M.
Norwell Mrs. J. S.
Nan Tung & Co.
Nahorn K.
National Furniture Co.
Neill Jack

Orient Trading Co.
Ogier T. O.
Owens Mrs. Arthur C.

Payne Miss Ida
Posner Carter Co.
Pearson Miss Vera
Pickle Mrs. A. (3)
Pai Miss Kwaung Tsz
Paze Miss Mary Tison
Pendleton Paul
Pane G. E.
Polydoron
Pah Hing

Rouse R. R.
Roberts Mrs. Marie Seeley
Ross Miss H.
Ranney Miss Pauline
Reed L. B.
Rosenthal Mr.
Rice Mrs. Wm.
Ritz Cabaret
Rudnick I. & Co.
Rutledge Chester
Rosenthal Leon
Rubenstine Jack
Ripley Solomon
Reynolds Alfred S. (2)
Seesboltz Miss Anna
Seager Rev. Warren A.
Sasson Mrs. M.
Schaum Miss Lydia L.
Spilmann C. J.
Shin Yu
Santhem Chas
Shanghai Motor Corp. (4)
Shultz Mr. M.
Schaiet Lamuel
Schultz H.
Shaw Robert
Sargeant Miss Clara
Sadwin A. (2)
Steins Harry
Stanton C. L. (3)
Stone Francis S.
Strien E.
Stone Mrs. Clara
Smiley George
Surtees B. J.
Solomon Chapman
Sullivan Miss Eva
Shively J. C.

Tilley & Lambey
Tsang Sheng Chun Kee & Co. (2)
Tarhanoff Miss Lucy (2)
Tsung Cheong Silk Filature
Tong Dah Filature
Tu Tinph W.
Tower Theo F.
Tichtengoltz J. B.
Thorndyke Mrs. Romah
Toole Joseph L.
Tolley John (3)
Taylor Jas. H.
Timmons Miss Neva V.
Thompson Rev. Frank
Teh Moh School

Van Miny Lace Co.

Wells Miss Helen
Warner Dudley (5)
Wo Ung
Wells Mason
Wuther Miss A.
Wichart Lieut. Wm. F.
Wheeler Lieut. C. J.
Wheeler Miss Dorothy
Wallace Mrs. T. M.
Wells Miss Annie M.
Wolfe Samuel (3)
Wolfe George (3)
Wicks Mrs. Phills
Wang K. S.
West Mrs. Nettee M.
Wolf Miss Helen M.
Waylanb Mrs. J. E.
White Miss Mary Culler
Williams Miss O.
Woo Dong Ching

Yuen Cheong Lee & Co.
Young Thomas S.
Yao C. F.
Young Miss L.
Ye Young-Chan

PARCELS

Asiatic Film Co.
Bumpo-yoko
Peter Miss Jane
Roddan Mrs. Eleanor
Smiley George
Thompson K. L.
Woo Winford

ED H. EVERETT.
POSTAL AGENT.

JAPAN LEADER WANTS CLAIMS IN CHINA GIVEN UP

Kokuminto Head Says Japan's Position Now Hinders World Friendship

Tokio, Sept. 15.—Speaking at a general meeting of the Kokuminto party Monday afternoon Mr. Inukai, the president, advocated the abandonment of all rights and concessions enjoyed by Japan in China which are considered an obstruction in the way to friendly relations with the rest of the world. After pointing out that the Washington Conference will offer Japan a golden opportunity of explaining the aims of her policy, Mr. Inukai said that the problem of over-population and other economic questions arising therefrom will be capable of a satisfactory solution once an understanding regarding her policy is reached. Japan was once administratered by advocates of militarism, but today there is no single military man who seriously believes in territorial conquest and domination over other races, he declared.

With reference to the Chinese question Mr. Inukai, who is esteemed as an authority on China, took the position that Japan should abandon all rights and concessions which tend to create a misapprehension. "I am not unaware of the steps which the Government is contemplating taking in China, but I would oppose the Government if it should base its action in China on the principle of acquiring material gains," he said. "Japan's best interest will be advanced by dealing with China fairly and straight-forwardly. With China friendly, Japan would have nothing to fear from foreign competition in China. The superior position of foreigners arising from their possession of strong economic power will be checkmated by the various advantages which the Japanese enjoy as the result of intimate knowledge of the Chinese and things Chinese."

How to Tell if you have Kidney Trouble

Does it make you think—when you wake up with a headache and a nasty taste in your mouth?

When you start the day as tired as when you finish?

When you get those stabbing pains in the back?

When your arms and legs ache?

When you feel irritable and depressed?

All these mean kidney troubles, and kidney troubles demand a kidney remedy; not one which affects the bowels, but one that goes straight to the kidneys and bladder.

For all these painful symptoms—and for the most stubborn cases of rheumatism, gout, sciatica, lumbago, gravel, bladder inflammation, and Bright's Disease—there is one sure and safe remedy—De Witt's Kidney and Bladder Pills. Read what others say about them. Mr. Albert Carpenter, of 17, Lambeth-walk, Westminster, S.W., says:—

"My kidneys and bladder were weak from childhood, and time after time I was ill, and often in hospital with rheumatism. In March, 1912, I was in a very critical condition with rheumatic fever, when a small box of De Witt's Kidney and Bladder Pills was given to my mother. I started taking them, and in two days I could move about again. I continued the treatment, and after six weeks I returned to work, and have continued ever since. I can lift and handle half a hundredweight of metal with ease, and without any traces of my old pains." This letter was written in 1912. Seven years later Mr. Carpenter wrote confirming his previous testimonial. He says: "I have recommended De Witt's Kidney and Bladder Pills to many people—some of them very bad cases—and I have never known them fail."

If the kidneys are weak or diseased, the waste substances of the body which they should filter from the blood are retained in the system, causing auto-intoxication, or self-poisoning. These poisons, in the form of tiny jagged crystals of uric acid, accumulate in all parts of the body, causing those agonising, tearing, stabbing pains in the back and limbs.

You can only free the body of this poison by promoting the healthy vigorous action of the kidneys and bladder.

This must be done by means of a remedy which will purge them as other remedies purge the bowels, so that they will be able to continue

Mr. A. CARPENTER. (from Photo.)

properly their work of passing off the uric acid from the system.

De Witt's Kidney and Bladder Pills cure all complaints of the kidneys and bladder by removing the cause—the poisonous uric acid—right out of the blood through the bladder. When you see a blue tinge in the urine you know that the healing properties are doing their work, and you may expect immediate relief from pain.

Remember, if you neglect symptoms of kidney trouble you are running a serious risk. Do you know that Bright's Disease causes thousands of deaths every year?

De Witt's Kidney and Bladder Pills go straight to the kidneys and bladder, instead of merely regulating the bowels as most so-called "Kidney pills" do. This is the secret of their marvellous efficacy.

In a recent test out of a hundred bad cases of kidney and bladder trouble, ninety-seven of them were positively cured by De Witt's Kidney and Bladder Pills. Of the other three, two got so much benefit as to be almost sure of a cure, and in the remaining case the disease had gone too far

Perfectly safe, they are an ideal remedy for old and young alike. "A wonderful little pill—worth its weight in gold!" writes a grateful patient.

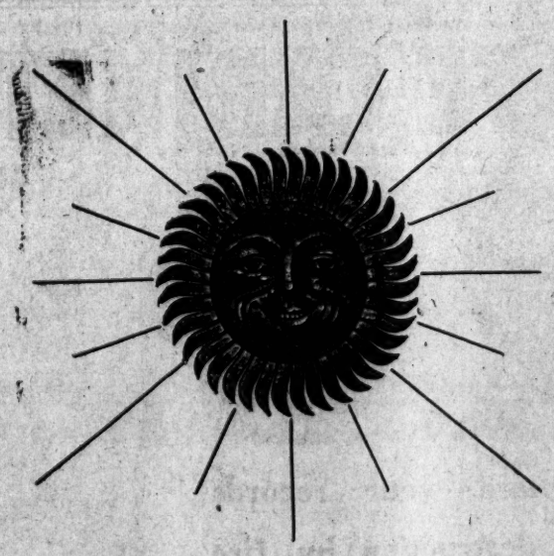
If your kidneys are healthy, you make a fair bid for general good health and spirits. Many people's lives are made a burden by those tiring, weakening, backache pains, those rheumatic twinges in the limbs, those burning bladder pains, and discomfort, and the irritability and depression that is always a sure sign of kidney and bladder weakness. These symptoms are the forerunners of rheumatism, gout, lumbago, and bladder inflammation, that make life an incessant torture, or the terrible Bright's Disease that causes so many deaths every year. A proper kidney remedy, properly administered, will remove from the system the poisons which cause all this pain and disease, and promote normal good health and outlook.

De Witt's Kidney and Bladder Pills are a remedy which has stood the test of thousands of chronic cases of kidney trouble. Dissolving in the stomach, their healing ingredients pass right through the kidneys and bladder, exercising a pain-killing, healing, and antiseptic effect.

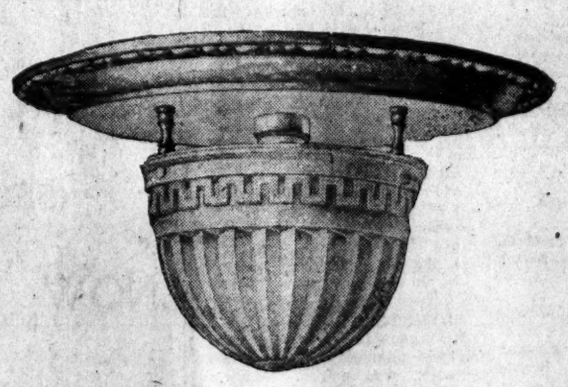
KIDNEY & BLADDER

De Witt's Pills

When you buy the pills, be sure they are De Witt's in the red boxes printed in red and gold, with the red wax seal on the bottle. Give them a fair trial, and prove for yourself what relief they bring. If you would like any further information on this case send a post-card to the makers:—E. C. De Witt and Co. Ltd., 44-45, Rathbone-place, London, W.1, England, mentioning this paper. De Witt's Kidney and Bladder Pills are sold by Chemists and Storekeepers everywhere in every part of the civilised world. If you have any difficulty in obtaining genuine De Witt's Kidney and Bladder Pills with the red seal on the cork, write to The Shanghai Dispensary, Foochow Road, Shanghai.



The Three Signs Of Better Light



"THE SIGN OF SERVICE"

ELECTRIC-EQUIPMENT-CO

CHINA INVESTMENT & TRADING CO., INC.

6 Kiukiang Road — PROPRIETORS — Tel. Cental 4757

Peasants Alone Will Save Russia, Says Herman Bernstein

'Kerensky, Chernoff, Milukoff Nor I Will Have Any Determining Role In Its Regeneration; New Russia Will Be Like U. S.,' Writer Is Told By Boris Savinkov, Who Plotted To Kill Lenin And Forecasts Peasant Revolt This Year

BY HERMAN BERNSTEIN

(Famous Journalist Who Has Returned to America from an Extensive Tour of Studying Conditions Abroad)

Russia is being saved by all sorts of Russians outside of Russia. Russia is being saved everywhere—in Berlin, Paris, London, Prague, Belgrade, Constantinople, Tokio and Warsaw Russia is being saved by everybody—by Socialists, Revolutionists Constitutional Democrats, reactionaries and monarchists.

Among the many saviors of Russia is the picturesque Boris Savinkov, famous terrorist, former Socialist Revolutionist, regarded as one of the most daring and powerful men in revolutionary spheres—the man who engineered the assassination of the terrible Von Plehve and of the despotic Grand Duke Sergius.

It was Savinkov, too, who organised the unsuccessful attempt on Lenin's life. Aside from his revolutionary activities, Savinkov is a gifted novelist, who, under the pen-name: of Rosphin, wrote "The Pale Horse" and "That Which Never Happened."

SOCIALISM PREMATURE

Savinkov is one of the most energetic of the anti-Bolshevist leaders, and as such has made numerous mistakes.

During the Kerensky regime, Savinkov was first the people's commissary with General Korniloff at the front, and then Kerensky's Associate Minister of War.

I met his, in Petrograd and had a long interview with him at the War Office at the time. He then declared Russian actualities had convinced him that Socialism as a system may be tried in Russia with some success only in the distant future—not by the children, but grand-children of the present generation.

Two years later I met him in Paris, when great and small peace-makers were reshaping the world. General Denikin and Admiral Kolchak then were the new hope of most Russians outside of Russia, and of Allied statesmen and military experts who tried to back them morally, financially and also with food and war supplies and man-power.

SOUGHT LENIN'S DEATH

In the interview, he expressed implicit faith in the ability of Kolchak and his armies to save Russia, to cross the Ural Mountains and drive out Soviet government.

I have met Savinkov now at his headquarters in Warsaw. Since the collapse of Kolchak and Wrangle, he has conducted his anti-Bolshevist operations from Warsaw.

It was Boris Savinkov who organised the assassination of commissaries Uritsky and Volodarsky and engineered the attempt on Lenin's life. Lenin was shot by a Jewish girl.

The four bullets were extracted and he recovered. The Jewish girl and hundreds of other suspected revolutionists were executed.

Boris Savinkov continued his work.

I was interested in ascertaining his present plans for saving Russia. Answering my questions, Savinkov said:

"First, I want to confess I have made many mistakes since the revolution. All Russian leaders trying to save Russia now are creatures of Old Russia, the Russia that is dead. All Russian political parties, including the revolutionary parties, are creatures of Old Russia.

"I realise this now, after all the blunders that I and others have made. I have become a New Russian. I have listened to the voice of the Russian people—the voice of the Russian peasants.

PINS HOPE ON PEASANTS

"I believe I have heard it right and understand it. I am absolutely convinced the peasants alone will save Russia.

"The various adventures of intervention were grave and costly blunders. No Russian stined to play any important leader outside of Russia is depart in the reconstruction of Russia. Neither Kerensky, Chernoff, Milukoff nor I will have any determining role in the regeneration of New Russia. New people from within will readjust Russia.

"The New Russia will be different from any other European Power. It will be more like the United States of America, but it will be typically Slavic.

"Russia must have peace with her border states, which must be permitted to work out their salvation independently.

"I am in close touch with Russia through my organisation and I keep in touch with what is actually happening in Russia today. Like China, Russia is full of secret societies which have multiplied rapidly since the failure of intervention.

DECRIES INTERVENTION

"Any attempt at intervention in any form would be criminal now. I would do all in my power to prevent it, no matter who would be behind such an enterprise.

"No Russian parties abroad, no foreign program can save Russia. I am convinced all Russian leaders abroad are more comic than tragic figures in the eyes of the masses in Russia.

"The great Social Democrat, Plekhanov, said four years ago: 'The Bolsheviki can last until they have eaten up what is still left in Russia. This may take five years.' Perhaps they may not last quite so long. I cannot tell definitely, but Plekhanov was right in estimating the Bolshevist strength and longevity.

"You ask what I think about trade relations with Russia, about economic help. I absolutely favor it as the best thing that can be done for the Russian people. But this will not make the peasants hostile to the Soviet the peasants hostile to the Government—and the peasants alone will save Russia. The war in Russia is not against the Soviets, but for private property.

SEES END OF REGIME

"All symptoms indicate that the Soviet Government is now exactly in the same position as Czaristic Russia was on the eve of the Revolution of 1917. The Red army is as demoralised as the Russian army was in 1917. Thus the end must be near."

I learned of Savinkov's recent activities and the souce of funds for his organisation from a confidential report submitted by a representative of one of the allied Powers who had made a thorough investigation of Savinkov's work.

I questioned Savinkov regarding its correctness. He admitted the report was truthful in most details. The following information is gathered from that confidential report:

After the defeat of the notorious Balakhovitch expedition in December, 1920, Savinkov returned to Warsaw. His army was beaten and its remnants, about 20,000 men, were interned on Polish territory.

GENERALS AGAINST HIM

His general plotted and intrigued against him and his treasury was empty. Notwithstanding all this, he undertook to create a new political weapon out of the wreck.

Owing to the approaching peace negotiations between the Poles and Soviet Russia, the neutrality of Poland and attacks against Pilsudski by Polish political parties for his support of Savinkov it was necessary to change the name of the Russian Political Committee' to the 'Russian Evacuation Committee.' This was done on December 15, 1920.

Then Savinkov undertook to eliminate extremely dangerous influences in the military camps which threatened his forces with complete demoralisation.

ASSASSINS LOSE NERVE

Savinkov succeeded in three months in reducing the interned army to one half. He applied the sternest measures to undesirable officers, beginning with the generals. As a result, an attempt on Savinkov's life was plotted.

It has been established that the officers Vasilkin and Utvenko were delegated to assassinate Savinkov. These two men came to Savinkov's office, but their courage failed them to carry out their deed.

They were arrested by Polish authorities and confessed General Permikin and Colonel Count Muravyev-Amursky instigated the plot. They, too, were arrested, without Savinkov's knowledge.

Savinkov wrote to the Polish General Staff asking the release of these officers and their expulsion from Poland.

General Permikin and Count Amursky were released as a result of this letter.

HIS VIEWPOINT CHANGES

Savinkov next organised an anti-Bolshevist movement in the territories to which he was limited to operate because of the new relations between Poland and the Soviet Government.

He has undergone a remarkable political evolution since he left Paris more than a year ago, and since he has come into contact again with real Russia. At present his political idealogy is expressed in the following points:

(1). Every effort to overthrow the Bolshevist armies by a foreign armed force is doomed.

(2). Every effort to overthrow the Bolsheviki by an organisation permeated with the spirit of the old order in Russia is doomed.

(3). Only a widespread mass movement, helped by people in Russia who have adapted themselves to the new frame of mind of the Russian peasantry, can end the Bolshevik reign.

To prepare and help such a movement it is essential:

(a) To publish a political program based on a thorough understanding of the interests and psychology of the Russian peasant population.

(b) To establish a connection with active partisan and peasant organisations with the dissatisfied parts of the Red Army, and to have a small but well-organised armed force ready when it will be necessary to co-ordinate the operations of the rising elements.

WHAT PEASANTS WANT

As 90 percent of the Russian population are peasants, their desires and aspirations must form the basis of every sensible Russian political program.

These desires are formulated as follows:

(1) Land. The abolition of large estates and division of the land among peasants.

(2) Peace. That is, demobilisation and friendly relations with bordering states.

(3) Freedom. That is, the calling of a Constituent Assembly on the basis of general, secret, direct and equal suffrage to establish the form of government.

The central idea of the program should be private property instead of communism; peace instead of war, freedom instead of slavery.

Savinkov's political program also accepts all that has been done by the Bolsheviki, which apparently satisfied the Russian masses. Thus, all class privileges should be abolished and all agreements with anti-Bolshevist forces or parties fighting to restore such privileges rejected.

NEW REVOLT PREDICTED

"The National Union," under direction of Victor Savinkov, brother of Boris Savinkov, has active branches in the governments of Petrograd, Novgorod, Pskov, Vitevsk, Smolensk, Mohilev, Minsk, Volhynia and Keiv, and is in close contact with man revolutionary organisations among the peasants and the Red Army in those provinces.

Reports from a secret conference of various organisations held in the above territory, at which delegates were present also from Kuban and the Don, indicate that a peasant uprising "en masse" is expected before the end of this year.

As to funds for the Savinkov organisation, it is understood that from June 1, 1920, to April 1, 1921, Savinkov received from Poland aside from munitions and other supplies, about 290,000,000 Polish marks, or $500,000. He also received 25,000 francs from private sources.

Unveiling Herod's Court

Wonders Of Biblical City Revealed

London, Aug. 14.—Further details of the discovery of the court of Herod the Great, already briefly reported from Jerusalem to the Palestine Exploration Fund, are eagerly awaited.

A Daily Chronicle correspondent was informed yesterday that Professor Garstang, director of the British School of Archaeology at Jerusalem, is preparing a report.

This discovery has been made at the Fund's excavations at Askalon, where a buried Biblical city is being investigated. Digging is now going on round the famous cloister which enclosed the great court built by Herod.

A description of the wonderful workmanship of this court is given by Josephus. It is only one of many splendid buildings which the ambitious Herod set up.

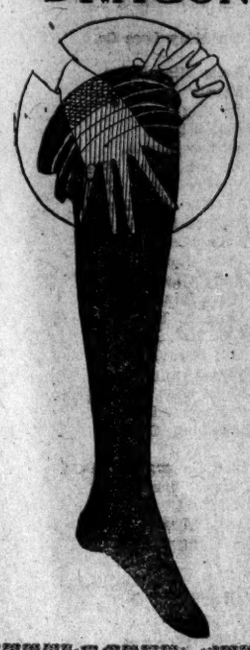
Besides the court, some enormous statues have been unearthed. These include figures of Apollo, Venus, and Victory, and a giant statue of Herod himself.

Writing in the Asiatic Review on the future of excavations in the Holy Land, Mr. W. J. Phythian-Adams says the most interesting recent event has been the appointment of an Archaeological Advisory Board, representing British, American, French, Italian, Jewish, and Moslem interests.

"When the conditions which at present rule us relax their hold," he says, "we may hope to see the veil withdrawn from that mysterious past which has ever tantalised and fascinated the world."

LET US DO YOUR PAINTING
FEARON, DANIEL & Co., Inc.

"DRAGON BRAND"



PURE CHINESE SILK HOSIERY
WITH
BACK SEAMS

which improves fitting and appearance.

Superior quality.

Fast dyes, styles and sizes according to foreign standard. Export our Speciality.

The Pioneer Knitting Mill
SALES OFFICE
A61, SZECHUEN ROAD
(opp. to Ningpo Road)

YOU ARE IDENTIFIED BY

The company you keep.

Do you keep

RAMESES II

"THE QUALITY CIGARETTE"

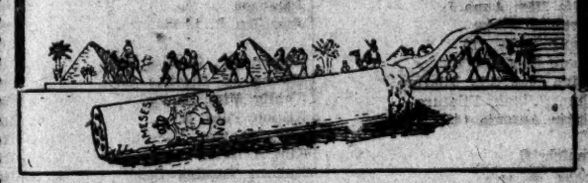
Sold in 10s, 50s and 100s

$5.00 per 100

Everywhere in China

CHINA AMERICAN CIGARETTE CO., INC.

SHANGHAI



HALL & HOLTZ, LTD.

14 NANKING ROAD.

SALE

(SECOND WEEK)

NOW IN PROGRESS

We have for disposal by order of the trustees the whole of the High Class Stock of Dresses, Hats, Dress Materials, Trimmings, etc., etc.

of

MAISON DE MODES

(Mme. Linoff)

BROADWAY

TERMS STRICTLY CASH

HALL & HOLTZ, LTD.

THE SAFE-CABINET

Safeguard your records from destruction by fire

BUSINESS records are the lifeblood of any enterprise. They must be safeguarded at any cost.

THE SAFE-CABINET is built to protect records. It is a safe and a filing cabinet combined. In it you keep all business records, in easily available files, so that they are constantly at your instant command, and they are protected against danger at all times.

Laboratory tests, confirmed by many actual fire tests, have proved the ability of THE SAFE-CABINET to withstand destructive blazes, with the structural strength to stand heavy pressures under collapsed buildings. Yet THE SAFE-CABINET is comparatively light in weight. It is equipped with all modern, improved filing devices. It bears the class "A" and "B" label of the Underwriters' Laboratories.

There is a SAFE-CABINET built to suit your requirements, equipped with every kind of filing device required.

THE KOSTER COMPANY
12 NANKING ROAD, SHANGHAI
GENERAL AGENTS FOR CHINA

The Safe-Cabinet "THE WORLD'S SAFEST SAFE"

Ayrton's COMPLEXION WAX

Keeps the skin soft & white, and protects it from bad weather

THE SUPER TOILET-CREAM

HOW EX-KAISER SAVED £4,000,000

Reductions In His Civil List Piled Up Millions Of Marks

Berlin, Aug. 14.—Despite his many and often unreal activities, ex-Kaiser Wilhelm never forgot the prosaic part of practical life, and was always preparing for a rainy day.

In a little book called "Hohenzollern," just published in Berlin, Herr Kurt Heinig, who is engaged on the liquidation of the Hohenzollern estates, give some interesting details about the dethroned Emperor's savings and investments.

When Wilhelm ascended the throne in 1888 he immediately began saving what he could on the Civil List, and soon made for himself the reputation of being mean, or at least parsimonious.

MILLION MARKS A YEAR

But he did it effectively. A modest beginning with savings of 180,000 marks was soon developed, and although the amounts saved varied from year to year, only 1899 being a blank, he kept up a level of at least 1,000,000 marks for many years.

When he abdicated in 1918 it was found that his "Privy Purse" amounted to 50,000,000 marks, of which 18,000,000 marks had been saved from his share of the Civil List.

Of this privy purse, about half was invested in industrial concerns. Whilhelm seems never to have speculated, and his investments were mostly made in "safe" amounts of about three or four hundred thousand marks.

His investments were, of course, first class ones, such as A.E.G., the Hamburg Amerika Line, Norddeutscher Lloyd, famous German banks, and steel and iron undertakings, while he held many debenture and preference stocks in similar great German undertakings, both at home and abroad, such as in Russia, where he appears to have found a profitable field of investment along with other German capitalists.

NO KRUPP'S SHARES

The story that Wilhelm was largely interested in Krupp's turns out to be a myth. Wilhelm never possessed shares in Krupp's and his holding of special obligations by the company amounted to only a few hundred thousand marks.

A story that he had invested all his capital in war loans is also a myth. He invested just what an ordinary private business man might be expected to invest in such loans, and the holdings of war loan by the whole Hohenzollern family amounted to about 24,000,000 marks (just over £1,000,000).

The ex-Kaiser was equally prudent in his sacrifices of copper to the Ministry of Munitions. In his Berlin palace there were found some 10,000 copper cooking utensils. Wilhelm would have been hard put to it to justify his retention of these, from the authorities.

It was certainly a good post to have as regards creature comforts. Wilhelm had 73 castles and other residences. He had mortgages over various properties, including valuable ones in Berlin, and estates (now Polish under the Peace Treaty) yielding a large revenue, now much increased with the rise in the price of agricultural products. The total Crown property is valued at 90,540,000 marks.

53 VANLOADS OF FURNITURE

Herr Heinig, author of the book quoted, hints a comparison between Wilhelm and Frederick the Great, who, during a war, sent all his plate to the Mint, including a silver altar. Wilhelm has still a valuable collection of silver plate, and 53 vans were required to take his furniture to Holland.

Wilhelm has ordered his comptroller to reduce his sons' incomes by one-third, which must hit the ex-Crown Prince very hard, Holland being a dear country, though Wieringen is small.

Formerly the ex-Crown Prince got 853,840 marks for himself and family. Reduced by one third and converted into Dutch guilders, this seems to justify Herr Heinig's remark that Wilhelm has acted somewhat harshly towards his son.

MOTOR VEHICLE LICENCES

Arrangements have been made by the Council of the International Settlement with the French Municipal Administration for the adoption of amended licence conditions similar to those recently promulgated, but in the case of vehicles under licence from the French Authorities circulating in the Foreign Settlement, to have effect from January 1, 1922.

SECRET OF THE FEATHER

Professor's Discovery To Make Aviation Safe

Professor Barton Scammell, of Dover, claims to have made a discovery which will ensure absolute safety in the flight of aeroplanes by obviating the chance of a too sudden descent, the secret being the knowledge of the part played in the flight of birds by the feather.

A model is being made to explain the process as also a larger one which will enable the man on a motor-cycle to fly from the sea front at Dover all around the harbor and back in perfect safety.

Professor Scammell is being assisted in this matter by Mr. Dellbridge, a member of Sir Ernest Shackleton's last expedition to the South Pole. On the homeward journey Mr. Dellbridge observed an albatross, which followed the ship for miles, without one single movement of its wings.

It is not expected to increase speed or lifting power, although this may be achieved; but it is contended that the discovery will absolutely ensure safety in descent.

AS SHE IS REALLY SPOKE

Teaching Foreigners English On Commonsense Lines

London, Aug. 4.—Revolution is in the air at London University. Foreigners are to be taught English on common-sense lines.

No longer will students make their first use of our language in inquiring after the health of our aunts and uncles, in whom they have naturally little interest. It has been decided that the strange jargon which exists nowhere but in language text-books shall be abolished.

When the English course opened at University College yesterday students were present from all parts of Europe and many from Asia.

Mr. Daniel Jones, the lecturer, said that while many lived in foreign countries for years without mastering the language, a fortnight at the course would work wonders. Soon the whole audience were "hissing like so many serpents" and "moaning like lost souls" in their efforts to form English sounds.

"I expect you think the English speak very fast," said Mr. Jones, "but they do not. In remembering the first syllable you miss the half-dozen following, but catch up again at the eighth syllable."

English people never asked "What is the time?" They said "What's th' time?" Similarly "from" often became "fr'm" in a sentence.

HAIG'S SWORD FOR MASONS

London, Aug. 14.—A sword which he carried during the greater part of the war has been presented by Earl Haig to the recently consecrated Masonic Lodge Earl Haig, 1260 Windygates, Fife, of which the Field-Marshal is Masonic godfather.

"Should A Woman Tell?"
OCTOBER 6th.

Hints about Baby

EACH meal for Baby should be freshly prepared and given at a temperature of about 100°F. Use a feeder that can be easily and efficiently cleansed. Never give Baby a "Comforter" which infects the mouth with germs, and spoils its shape.

The Food must be conveyed into Baby's mouth without fear of germ contamination and at a proper rate of flow.

The Allenburys Foods

are easy to prepare, free from germs, and provide complete nourishment; the 'Allenburys' Feeder the simplest and best.

MILK FOOD No. 1 From birth to 3 months
MILK FOOD No. 2 From 3 to 6 months
MALTED FOOD No. 3 From 6 months upwards

Allen & Hanburys Ltd., London.

WOULD YOU BELIEVE IT?

Dear Public:

I counted twenty-one Fords on the Bund "yesterday" from the corner of Edward VII to the Astor House and probably missed one or two which were passing on the wrong side of tramcars as I drove along. That's the honest truth.

Some of them were nearly ten years old but chugging along—merry and bright, which proves what Henry Ford says about his vanadium steel. Several of them were the latest models, fitted with those snug and comfy all-weather Limousine and Sedan bodies—the kind that gives you the winter protection at a price which leaves a lot of your money in the bank to make more money for you on the present rise in exchange.

I advise buying your Ford now so as not to lose that opportunity to put the balance into Gold.

Yours for value,
"HUDFORD"
Tibet Road—Edward VII—Great Western
Is Where I Live
Phone: me C. 3804

P.S.—I didn't count the taxis in the twenty-one.

CONDOR'S
HATS OF DISTINCTION

INDIVIDUAL STYLES
IN
VELOUR HATS OF ALL NEW SHADES

Newest Models from
LONDON, PARIS AND NEW YORK

Personally Selected by our Millinery Buyer

SPORTS HATS IN SUEDE AND LEATHER

FRENCH BROCADED RIBBONS AND FANCY TRIMMINGS

CHILDREN'S HATS A SPECIALITY

SHOWING
Monday, the 3rd October
IN OUR MILLINERY DEPARTMENT
WEEKS & Co., Ltd.

THE CHINA PRESS

PUBLISHED EVERY DAY IN THE YEAR EXCEPT ON MONDAYS AND HOLIDAYS

CHINA PRESS Incorporated, Delaware, Publishers

WEATHER

Overcast weather; the advance of the high pressiors eastwards may even bring fog and some rain. Regular monsoon to the South of the Saddles; variable breezes in the north. The typhoon of the Carolines will probably pass between Guam and Yap.

Today's Church Services

Holy Trinity Cathedral.—8 a.m., Holy Communion. 10:30 a.m., Mattins and Sermon; Psalms 112, 113; Lessons: Jeremiah xxxi, 23-35: Luke xii, 35-end; Anthem: "The Lord hath been mindful" Wesley; Hymns: 164, 519, 431. Preacher: The Sub-Dean. 11:30 a.m., Holy Communion. 3 p.m., Children's Service. 6 p.m., Evensong and Sermon; Psalms: 121, 122. Lessons: Ecclesiases 1: 1 John ii, 12-end; Hymns 161, 207, 228, 19. Preacher: Rev. W. Robbins.

St. Andrew's Church, Broadway.—10:30 a.m., Mattins and Sermon; Psalm: 112. Lessons: Jeremiah xxxi, 23-35: Luke xii, 35-end. Hymns: 207, 270, 176, 265; Preacher: Rev. W. Robbins, M.A.

Union Church.—11 a.m., Preacher: Rev. A. Norman Rowland, M.A., Subject: "The strength of the hills." Psalm 112 and 113. Anthem "From all that dwell" (Walmisley); Hymns 532, 203. 6 p.m., Preacher: Rev. A. Norman Rowland, M.A.; Subject Spiritual magnetism. Psalms 121 and 96 (metrical); Anthem "Jesu, Word of God incarnate." Hymns 529, 377, 51, (Mozart); 6:50 p.m., Holy Communion; Hymns 479, 369.

St. Joseph's Church.—Low Masses at 6, 7 and 8:15 a.m. At 10 o'clock, High Mass, sermon in French. At 4 p.m. Benediction. On weekdays, Masses at 6 and 7:30 a.m.

Shanghai Free Christian Church.—(Corner of Range and Chapoo Roads). The Services in the above will be conducted as follows: Morning 11 a.m. by Rev. P. F. Price D.D., Evening 6 p.m. by Rev. T. S. Hack.

Christian Science Society of Shanghai.—Masonic Hall, The Bund. Sunday Service 11 a.m. Subject: "Unreality." Sunday School 10 o'clock. Testimony Meeting Wednesday Evening 6 o'clock. Reading Room open daily except Sunday from 10:30 to 12:30 at No. 21 Nanking Road. Room 71.

St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Jessfield.—Evening Prayer in English at six o'clock. Preacher: Dr. J. W. Nichols.

New Thought Center.—No. 12 Nanking Road, Kelly and Walsh Building, Top Floor. Sunday Service from 11 a.m. to 12 noon. Subject: "The Human Trinity." Free Treatments and Teachings daily from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. The public is cordially invited.

All Saints' Church.—423 Rue Lafayette, 9:30 a.m. Holy Communion and Sermon. Preacher: The Rev. C. F. McRae, M.A.

Sunday Service League.—Speaker: Rev. M. T. Stauffer. Secretary, China Continuation Committee Subject: "New Hearts."

Community Church.—5 p.m. Masonic Hall, No. 30, The Bund. Dr. Luther Freeman, D.D., Preacher: Subject: Life's Eternal Struggle. The Sacrament of The Lord's Supper.

France At The Conference

By Gabriel Hanotaux

THE French government has accepted President Harding's invitation. It has done well. What, indeed, would have happened if it had declined it? France would have found herself suddenly isolated among the powers, perhaps leaving an opening for Germany at Washington. This would have been a sharp diplomatic defeat, without reason and without compensation. How could we run such a risk as to break with America after a century and a half of friendship? Therefore there was nothing else but to accept and we did well to accept promptly. Qui cito dat, bene dat!

By calling a disarmament conference President Harding re-enters the concert of Allied and associated powers, from which America has been absent for two years. He re-enters by a door of his own choice. The President has determined the date and the procedure of this conference in accordance with the views and necessities of American politics, both at home and abroad. This is the most natural thing in the world and it is easy for us to follow on this ground.

We have very important interests in the Pacific and considerable interests on every ocean. Besides, we are extremely desirous of seeing the burden of armaments lightened, which weighs so heavily on the world. We shall work for the peace of the world with as much resolution and sincerity as any. Here is a vast field of action open to the powers convoked at Washington, and it must be recognised that all these questions are pressing.

There are other subjects that will evidently claim the attention of the conference. America has her prepossessions; we have ours. For example, there is every evidence that the Pacific problem, however important it may be, is not the first of our anxieties. What is of prime importance to us is the European question, the German question. So if disarmament is considered we are concerned chiefly with the genuine disarmament of Germany in accordance with the treaty. Will these subjects come up at the conference? We do not know. But, no matter what is done, they must be in our inmost thoughts and direct our action.

Whether we are questioned or not in saying what we have today, we shall astonish on one, because, in the first place, everybody knows our attitude, and secondly, because the facts speak for themselves. Above all our security, then our financial safety through reparations and sanctions—these points will not be lost sight of, whatever may happen. It is rightful that the Powers in conference—especially America—take into consideration our point of view, since we declare ourselves ready to consider theirs.

Public opinion is putting another question. Does not the proposal of the American government throw the League of Nations overboard? We shall see. For my part, I do not think matters have gone so far. On this point America is still undecided. The partisans of the League are still numerous even in the United States, and there are many who have not taken sides. The arguments for its maintenance are strong, were it only for the difficulty of detaching the pact from the very flesh and fiber of the Treaty of Versailles.

In spite of its brief existence the League of Nations has justified itself. Forty nations which compose it are not a negligible quantity. It is not impossible that these reasons and others equally important, after honest discussion, should convince the people who are not already prejudiced. Meanwhile the League of Nations has its strictly limited field; it continues to work; the solution of difficulties now being settled by the League would be even more complicated if it abandoned its task and neglected to consider them. Moreover, President Harding has not made the slightest allusion that bears on this train of thought. We can only wait.

To sum up, it is to the interest of France to make her voice heard wherever world questions are deliberated. France has a supreme interest in remaining in strict unity with all her allies, and particularly with America. France can play at Washington a role of conciliation and harmony in keeping with her traditions and her position in the world. Wherever nations meet her place is foreordained; she will not isolate herself nor detach herself of her own free will from any association that is amenable to reason and justice.

Organisation of peace in and out of Europe, national security, financial adjustment—these are the chief preoccupations of France at the present moment. These different ends are in their very essence in conformity with the program which President Harding of his own motion has outlined.

A Divorce Mill's Ten Months Work

BY WILLIS STEELL
(New York Herald)

JUDGE JOSEPH SABATH of the Chancery Division of Superior Court of Cook County, Illinois, in the ten months ended July 15 last heard the evidence in 2,350 divorce cases.

All these cases, in the opinion of this youthful judge—he is only 51 years of age—were important cases, for, as is likely to happen to a man who gives exclusive attention to one subject, divorce and the cleaning up of a divorce calendar have become a most important branch of law. Nobody will contradict the Justice when he says this and when he adds, as he does, an explanation of what his court is meant to be every right feeling citizen will bid him speed the work.

For under Judge Sabath a court room where divorce cases only are heard is not the callous, sophisticated, worldly place litigants expect to find; on the contrary, it is a place where human feelings are sought to be brought to the surface, where passion and prejudice are as often as possible soothed and where common sense is appealed to as well as law.

RECONCILIATION PARLOR

"The 'Attic wit' of Chicago," said Judge Sabath smiling, "has given me the name of 'marital mediator,' and it calls my chambers a 'reconciliation parlor.'

"We'll let these titles stand, since they cannot bring the majesty of the law into contempt, and I personally feel rather proud of them, as they express a measure of truth.

"We do, indeed, seek to reconcile as many couples as possible when they come before us demanding to be freed of ties they assumed to bear through life. If I see that misunderstanding or whim or any sort of thing which can be cleared up has brought a couple to the divorce court I try argument, persuasion, all kinds of legitimate force to recall them to their senses, and when these efforts meet with success I am as pleased as one is apt to be who thinks in his finite way he has done a commendable action.

"Of the 2,350 divorces sought since last September there were effected by these simple means 221 reconciliations, about 10 percent. My regret is that the percentage is not higher."

To accomplish so much has involved much more than the ordinary routine labor of a Judge in the Chancery Division. It has called into play qualities of heart and brain with a full draught of sympathy that the cold and rigid jurist, faithful to his oath, usually keeps in a state of repression for his own comfort and health. The routine is fatiguing enough, how much more so when a Judge lets the bars down in this simple and human way?

Therefore, by the close of a year's work Justice Sabath comes East to that city by the sea which boldly claims that it is "the World's Playground"—no less—and in daily sea baths and a round of golf he does that clever thing for all workers, gives himself up, body and mind, to real relaxation. His wife, who accompanies him—and has ever since he married her thirty-three years ago—complains that he plays as he works, too hard, that he is rarely content to go around a golf course once a day, but must needs go twice, and that despite the fact that he burns painfully under the combined powers of sun and surf he will not enjoy the pleasures of a seaside resort in moderation.

But Judge Sabath does not look so tender as all that. With his tanned, youthful face, clear blue eyes, muscular figure, which is a trifle under the mean height of man and without superfluous flesh, he looked the picture of robust health the other day when he sat on the broad verandah of his hotel and talked freely and enthusiastically about divorce, the subject nearest his heart.

Before he begins, his own story is wonderful enough to win at least a paragraph. It is the old, old story, that has by frequent repetition become stale to some minds that can only find subsistence on novelty. It is the story of the friendless lad from a remote foreign country who has, unaided, found education, opportunity, friendship, honor in this great America. It is the story that too many boys who have had everything done for them turn deaf ears to, although to hear it would or might do them good, and it is the story that the lonely immigrant listens to with avid attention and bright eyes; it is, in fact, or will be when it comes to be written, the epic of America.

"I was dumped down in Chicago like a piece of baggage, with a tag on me, giving my name and destination, and, like baggage, I was inarticulate. How shall I ever repay what this country, or to be more definite, what Chicago has done for me? Education, opportunity, happy life, freedom from sordid cares, even honor. . . . Chicago the people of Chicago, have stood toward me as relatives or influential friends might have done. They have given me everything that life has to offer a man, and I want to live to return them more than mere gratitude. Behind the work I am trying to do in my office there lies that motive."

CAME TO CHICAGO AT 15

Judge Sabath was 15 years old when the "dumping" he mentions happened. Born in Bohemia, he came over, of course, in the steerage, and the address on his card was to a Czechoslav immigrant who couldn't help in any way. But the boy got work in a factory, gilding mouldings, and ere his first week had passed he had entered a night school to learn the language of his new country. He acquired it quickly and speaks it fluently, and in the cultivated manner, with just a suspicion, the faintest, of a foreign accent, of which, no doubt, he is entirely unaware.

Soon he had a chance to go into the employ of a man who did a real estate business where most of his clients were foreigners, and now that he earned a regular wage, small although it was, he married. He was 18 then. But he didn't give up the night schools, even after the babies began to come, and at 21, having graduated from them, he began the study of law. This profession, he says, had always fascinated him, but at first he took it up because to study some thing had become a fixed habit and from no ambitious aims. Indeed, he never dreamed that he could become a practising lawyer; at least his novitiate dreams were not so grand.

When he did begin to practise, on the edge of the courts, as it were, and, tentatively, he found that his knowledge of nine languages helped him amazingly to a clientele. His success became remarked, and in 1910 he was serving the city on the municipal bench. Gov. Dunne appointed him to a vacancy in the Superior Court, and in 1916 he was regularly elected to his present position. Judge Sabath was the only Democrat elected in Cook county in that year, running 52,000 ballots ahead of the Presidential candidate.

The executive committee of the Superior Court voted him in charge of the divorce calendar, and after his initiatory service in this trying department they pronounced themselves to be more than satisfied and gave him the place again.

"I enjoy the work," said the Judge. "It is arduous, in its claims, but satisfying in the immense interests it touches. I am the first in my court and the last to leave it. When the calendar gets too thick I open court an hour before the regular time, and I am always willing to sit until late at night. These hours, I should explain, it has been my wish to keep when the case before me is that of a workingman. I have been a workingman myself, and I know that by absenting himself from his job too often or too long, even when the cause is so serious as a divorce, the man will lose his place. Then, however the decree may read, who will suffer most by the father's being unable to bring home money to feed them, who will suffer most, I ask, but the children?

HIS EFFORT TO RECONCILE

"Into the effort to effect a reconciliation between the workingman and his wife I put my whole soul. There is so much at stake—the comfort of the homely, half-articulate pair, but more than this, the future of their little ones. I leave no stone unturned to bring such cases to a happy conclusion.

"Sometimes a few plain words will accomplish this; often it is more difficult, because the European peasant has no appreciation of what a woman, even the hardest and roughest, has to endure. His experience on the other side of the ocean taught him only that she was another but inferior beast of burden like himself, and he is dumb with amazement sometimes when the woman, enraged to a fighting point by his continual ill usage, has the brazen effrontery, as he deems it, to hale him to court.

"I try to awaken the latent manhood in these brutish souls. It exists if one can only get at it and I have been very much more than ordinarily successful, mainly because I am able to speak to them in their own language. The children are always in such cases a powerful help to me. I say, 'Even granting that you no longer feel affection for one another, can you not agree to carry out your contract, for marriage is a business contract, and live together, like friends, at least until the children are of a self-supporting age? This argument brings the angriest woman to her senses, and it very often penetrates the mind of her husband. They shake hands, if they do not kiss, and go away meaning to try to do as I advise. And in the majority of cases the friendship enjoined by the court as a modus vivendi increases with these humble persons to a genuine affection.

"Only when I see a chance to bring them together do I adopt these methods, but by this time experience has taught me to read character, and then when the circumstances warrant, I send their lawyers away and take the couple into my chambers for this paternal talk. That's how the room has come to be called the 'reconciliation parlor.'

SOUGHT REASON

"When I first began disposing of the divorce calendar I thought long and hard of divorce, the thing itself. I tried to see the reasons for it and the cause of its spread. Certainly common sense assured me that to try to keep two people together who had a natural hatred or antipathy for each other was to go against nature. Such parties to an ill judged contract have a right to be freed by law. These should never be invited into my parlor.

"But there were other grounds for divorce growing out of instincts that have endured in mankind for centuries. In that strange migration of Eastern peoples who crossed the Euphrates, penetrated Asia Minor and settled Europe there went along in this dawn of the world some seeds of polygamy and polyandry. These seeds have never been wholly eradicated in certain peoples. Among them are men whose wives have reached an age equal to their own, set it at 45 years, who then think that nature has freed them from connubial bondage. In past years they would have gone the way of the flesh and custom would not have censured them nor would the lawful wife have dared to complain.

"To men like these, who are acting, as they think, in their rights of nature if not of law, I explain how the world has changed and how society regards their actions. Indeed, I warn them that were there to be a general resort to this mode of life society itself would be destroyed. Pointing to their sons, already of a marriageable age, the argument is used that it is noble to subdue the flesh and pass on an inheritance to their young sons who will in their turn carry it forward. It is true, plainer language than this has to be used to bring the argument home, but almost invariably it reaches the man's brain, and he goes away with his mind made up to give the 'old lady' no more cause for jealousy.

NOT MALEFACTORS

"These and other considerations about the subject of divorce, that more properly come under the head of philosophy than of rigid law, filled my mind at the sendoff of this particular turn in my career and induced me to make an effort to treat applicants for freedom from marital ties more like human beings and not like malefactors from whom it was necessary to extort a confession of their wrongdoings at any cost.

"You can see that the subject interested me, and I went to work to create in my court an atmosphere which should, in however intangible a way, reflect my conclusions and good intentions. I bought flowers and always kept them on the bench in front of me; I had appointed as my bailiff a man of real human feeling whom I had known for sixteen years. I told him that I wanted every officer in the court to help me in making the parties that came there to feel that they would be given, not justice merely, but justice tempered with mercy. What we were all to try to do was to create for these unhappy people an atmosphere of understanding and sympathy. As with most human efforts, with the best will in the world and keeping our ideal in view, we have only partially succeeded, but you must remember that we had all kinds of litigants to deal with, and there are some people impervious to sympathy and who reject it wilfully. Of course, in all cases of default there was never any effort made to 'reconcile'; there the law simply took its course. I say this in order not to convey the erroneous impression that either I or the minor officers of the court ever go outside of it to do what we hope will result in good. No, the defaulting party to a divorce was perfectly safe from our propaganda."

What interests a man intensely is apt to color every other thing if it does not dominate everything, and it occurred to Judge Sabath's highly pleased listener that he, by constantly thinking of divorce, might have lost some of the other values. A question or two easily proved that the "marital mediator" is perfectly sane on the subject.

"In spite of the fact," said he, "that I live and breathe in an atmosphere of marital infelicity, I have never, never lost sight of the truth that great as the number of divorces sought in Chicago are they are but a fraction, and a very small fraction, of our 3,000,000 of people. I know that simple, common every day happiness or content, which is what love softens down into, is the rule and not the exception, in our city.

"Because thousands marry badly, choose wrongly, and find it out; because many who don't go to the courts for freedom would like to be free, which, I suppose, is true, the great majority of couples do really learn to bear and forbear, children are propagated in kindliness and the world goes on.

THIS JUDGE HAS PLANS

"Nevertheless, the divorce laws of our different States need revision. I will tell you in a minute after I have given the few statistics you ask for of a certain improvement I am advocating for Illinois that I feel sure will become a law. Remind me of this

(Continued on Page 14)

High Lights Of Judge Sabath's Interview

IN the reconciliation parlor feature of Judge Sabath's divorce court 221 couples this year who had asked to be absolutely freed from each other made up their differences, kissed and went home hand in hand.

The total number of divorce suits brought in the Chancery Division of Cook county, Ill., Superior Court in ten months were 2,350. Twice as many were filed by women as by men. Cruelty and drunkenness still lead the list of causes, the latter not having been affected by prohibition.

Surprises of divorce in Chicago include annulment cases, often brought before Judge Sabath after several years of married life and sometimes when there are children.

As a marital mediator the Chicago justice has studied divorce philosophically and traces some of the reasons for its spread away back to the Indo-European migration in the morning of the world.

Eugenics are not practical, this judge thinks, but he advises all intending matrimony to get well acquainted first with each other. He has granted divorces to couples who did not know each other's first name.

Kindly advice, sympathy, common sense are the ingradients that compose the everyday homily Judge Sabath delivers to his petitioners. He loves his opportunities and in particular tries to keep intact the home of the workingman.

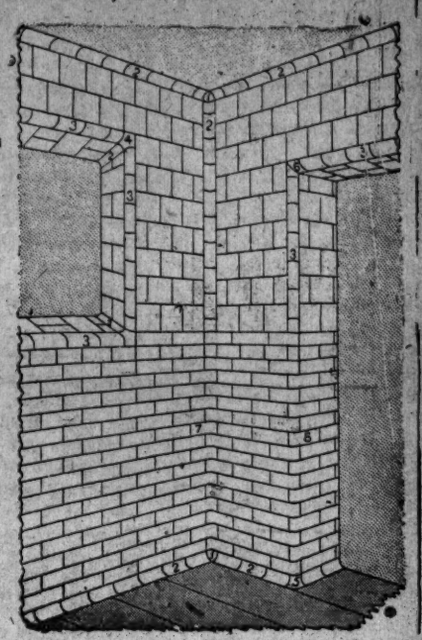
Tile Stocks in Shanghai

Messrs. Craven, Dunnill & Co.'s

Plain, Encaustic and Vitreous PAVEMENTS in numerous designs

PLAIN ENAMELS in Sixty Colours

Fender Kerbs Skirtings, Mouldings, etc. White Glazed and in Colours



Sole Agents: **William Jacks & Co.** No. 1 Hongkong Road, Shanghai

Telephone: Central 2796. Telegraphic Address: "LIMPETS SHANGHAI"

Billiard Tables complete. Cushions complete with Rails. Billiard Cloths. Cues and Accessories.

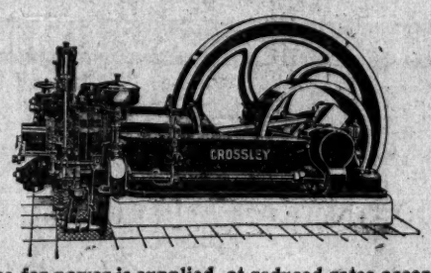
BOYES, BASSETT & CO.

Sole Agents

BURROUGHES & WATTS, LTD.

GAS ENGINES

FOR SALE OR HIRE



Gas for power is supplied at reduced rates according to the amount used.

ESTIMATES FREE

SHANGHAI GAS CO., LTD.

5, THIBET ROAD

BEST GERMAN

Pencils, Knives, Steel Rulers, Field Glasses,

and

***ICA* CAMERAS**

Now For Sale At

Commercial Press, Limited

C. 453 Honan Road, Shanghai.

APPLY FOR PRICE LIST

THOS. COOK & SON

RAILWAY STEAMSHIP & FORWARDING AGENTS BANKERS, ETC.

Far Eastern Travellers Gazette free on application

Telephone C. 2203-4, 2208 **15 BUND SHANGHAI**

Oriental Furnishing Company

Specialists in up-to-date and high class Furniture and Interior Decoration. All goods purchased from us leaves the shop with an indisputable guarantee for quality and durability and at prices that defy competition.

Don't form your judgment by this advertisement but come and see the goods and further cultivate your knowledge of values.

Our expert will be pleased to call and quote you for anything in the way of furniture.

Oriental Furnishing Company

113, Szechuen Road (Opposite Jinkee Road.) Tel. C. 2377

THE CONTENTS OF YOUR HOME

must mean a great deal to you—

They should be fully protected against

FIRE and THEFT by XS POLICIES

TELEPHONE C. 54.

C. E. SPARKE INSURANCE OFFICE 44 Kiangse Road

Agents:—Excess Insurance Co., Ltd.

Whose Assets exceed £2,000,000.

U.S. BOYS
(Registered in U. S. Patent Office)

This Is Considerable Vocal Selection

By McNamara

GEE WHIZZ SHRIMP'S ON A STRIKE AND NOBODY SHOWED UP TO-DAY SO I GOTTA DO ALL THE WORK, OR ELSE THE BOSS MIGHT LOSE HIS JOB.
KACHOO!
I CAN'T THINK OF NO WISE CRACKS TO POP, SO I GUESS I'LL SING A LIL' SON-
OH!
KACHOO!
AW GEE WHIZZ!
JOM McNAMARA 11-18

What's The Matter With Women?

By Dorothy Dix

A man says: "Darn 'em, what's the matter with women, anyway?

Well, to be exact and frank, there is about a million things the matter with them. The principle thing that ails women is that they are human, and therefore full of faults and frailties. Henc, tempers and temperament, and extravagance and vanity, and nagging and unreason, and matters of that sort.

A poor thing at best, but when men are tempted to criticise the weaknesses of the feminine sex, let them never lose sight of the fact that Eve was created to Adam's order, and that such as women are, men have made them. Every woman represents the desires, the tastes, the ideals, the teachings of thousands of generations of men, and if men don't admire the result of their handiwork, they have nobody but themselves to blame.

A great deal is said about women's influence over man. Piffle! It is negligible compared to man's influence over woman. Woman's influence over man is the slow attrition of the glacier that in the course of a few centuries polishes smooth a small spot on a granite cliff; but man's influence over woman is that of the potter over the clay in his hands that he can form into the shape he wills.

Man gives into woman in small things to please her, but woman orders her whole life to please man. And this is inevitable because, in spite of all that they have attained and their alleged freedom, man still hands out the prize packages in life, and woman is still dependent on him. Her good times and her success still are contingent on her finding favor in his eyes.

A girl may be pretty and bright and beautifully dressed and have all the backing that money and family can give her, but, unless she makes the right grade with boys, she will be a wall flower and wish she were dead. A woman may have every quality under the sun that would fit her to make an ideal wife, but, unless she also hits the masculine fancy, she will die in the Spinsters Retreat. A business woman may possess the financial ability of Hetty Green, but if she happens to have likewise a personality that is repellent to men, she will never get beyond the outer confines to the stenographer's room.

So in order to get what they wanted themselves, women have had to make themselves into what men wanted, and then, after having fit themselves over according to men's perforated paper pattern of feminity, man comes along and says it's all wrong, someway, and, darn it, what's the matter with women, anyway?

It's funny—and pathetic—that the very feminine foibles that men lambaste most severely in women are the very ones that they have most assiduously cultivated. Take the love of dress, for example.

When a man gets really eloquent about the weaknesses of women, he begins upon her passion for clothes. He descants upon the kind of gum drop brain a human being must have who can find the chief interest in life in dress, and to whom the change of the cut of a sleeve is of more importance than the rise and fall of a dynasty when he discourses about the folly of wearing high heeled shoes, and flirting with pneumonia with gossamer stockings, and low-necked gowns, and so on, in winter, and winds up with a diatribe on a creature with an immortal soul wasting her time in spending hours having a permanent wave put in locks nature made straight and painting artificial beauty on a countenance the good fairy skipped when he was handing out beauty.

All very fine, and true as gospel. Yet who taught woman the case value of good looks? Man. Who impressed it on woman that peachiness would get a woman farther than brains, or education, or all of the standard virtues? Man. Did any girl baby ever look around in her cradle and see frumpy Miss Highbrow, who could write M. A. B. A. Ph. D. after her name, but couldn't comb her hair or powder her shiny nose, making the big match of the season? Did little Lulu ever observe the man chasing after the frumpy, but estimable ladies who run the missionary society and wore flat heeled shoes and chokers, and thought lip sticks an invention of the devil?

I trow not. What little Lulu saw was that men swarmed around the goodlookers like bees around a honey pot, and that they liked to be seen out with a woman whose clothes made everybody turn around and rubber. Therefore it was impressed upon little Lulu's infant mind that beauty was a woman's one best bet, and that good clothes run it a close second, and that a drug store complexion was better than no complexion at all, and so she grew up with the idea that if she wanted to please men, she must cultivate her good looks and learn how to dress.

And as long as men put this absurd value on a woman's appearance, they have their nerve to criticise women's extravagance and love of dress! When a man prefers to be seen out with a plainly gowned woman attired economically and hygenically, to one who is walking fashion plate, he is entitled to speak upon the subject of woman's clothes. Not before.

Men also criticise women for not being frank, and outspoken, and for telling white lies. They even go so far as to say that women have only a rudimentary sense of honor.

Perhaps. But if it is true, the sin lies at man's door instead of his sisters. Don't forget that up to this generation, women have been practically serfs to men—so far as individual freedom went, and double dealing, and lies are ever the characteristics of the slave.

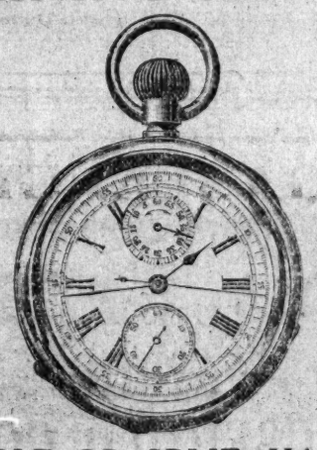
And what men, even yet, will stand for the naked truth from his wife, or who doesn't want her to cajole the things out of him that he knows belong to her as her right?

And if women, as a rule, have small minds interested in little things, if they like to gossip, and deal in personalities, it is because men have forced them to live in a narrow way, so that they have had no chance to broaden out.

These are some of the things that are the matter with women, brother. Women are as men have made them, and when men want different women, bigger, wiser, women, they will get them. For women are the most adaptable creatures on earth, and the most anxious to please.

Note: Dorothy Dix, the highest paid newspaper and magazine woman writer in America, will be a daily contributor to **THE EVENING STAR**, a new evening newspaper which is to be issued by this company, beginning Monday, October 17. "Who impressed it on woman that peachiness would get a woman farther than brains? Man." Read what Dorothy Dix says in her article in today's issue of THE CHINA PRESS.

STOP WATCHES
for the
TRAINING SEASON



SINGLE OR SPLIT HANDS

NICKEL, SILVER OR GOLD.

HIRSBRUNNER & Co.
1 Nanking Road Telephone C. 218

THOM SHING
Just Received FALL SUITINGS
MEDIUM WEIGHT
LATEST STYLES FROM U.S.A.
Select your Fall suits, Fall Overcoat, Tuxedo, Fall Dress, etc, etc. from my up-to-date display of fabrics.
I am located at G.20 Tiendong Road
(only a few steps from Broadway)
"AMERICAN STYLE TAILOR"

CHINA TEA
Four grades for your choice

Flower Basket Brand	$1.25	Medal Brand	$0.75
Peacock Brand	$1.00	Lily Brand	$0.50

Sold by all Grocers.
THE CHINA TEA COMPANY, LIMITED
Producers.
W 16 Museum Road.

TEXACO MOTOR OIL

Texaco Motor Oil holds the seal. This seal of lubricant between piston ring and cylinder walls is imperative. Without it fuel mixture escapes. Lack of power and compression results.

With Texaco in the crank case every drop of gasoline goes into power. That's why you gain increased motor efficiency by its use.

Texaco Motor Oil holds the seal because it is made from crudes of a particularly adhesive nature.

Satisfied motorists all over China are using Texaco, exclusively. Consistently creditable performance is the only reason why.

THE TEXAS COMPANY
DEPT. A
128 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.
Branches:
HONGKONG, CANTON, HANKOW, WUHU, CHINKIANG, TIENTSIN, TSINGTAU, MUKDEN, DAIREN AND CHEMULPO

THE CHINA PRESS MAIL SCHEDULE

SUNDAY, OCTOBER, 2, 1921

Date and Destination	Per	Chi	Br.	USA	Fr.	Jap.	Rus
TODAY.							
Hongkong and Canton	Shansi	9.30	..	..	..	..	9.00
Hongkong	do		9.30				
River Ports	Train & Str.	21.00	..	..	..	..	21.00
Tientsin	Weishun	10.30	..	..	..		
Chefoo and Newchwang	Kwangsang	9.30	..	..	..	..	9.00
Hongkong and Canton	Kwanglee	8.30		..	..	..	8.00
TOMORROW.							
Vladivostok and Siberia	via P. & H.	17.00	..	..	..	..	17.00
River Ports	Train & Str.	21.00	..	..	..	..	21.00
Chefoo & Tientsin	Yusang	..	17.00	..	..	..	..
Tientsin	do	21.00	..	..	..	..	21.00
Japan Ports	Atsuta Maru	8.30	8.30	..	..	..	8.00
Chefoo and N'chwang	Hangchow	9.30	..	..	..	..	9.00
Hongkong, Straits, India & Europe via Suez	Altai M.	11.00	..	..	..	..	10.30
Japan Ports	Sardinia	17.00	..	..	..	..	16.30
Vladivostok	Train	..	17.00	..	..	..	..
Ningpo	Hsin Peking	..	15.00	..	..	..	..
Tientsin	Train	..	17.00	..	..	..	..
Hankow	Train	..	17.00	..	..	..	..
Tuesday, Oct. 4.							
W'wei, C'foo and T'tsin	Kingsing	..	..	11.30	..	..	..
W'wei, C'foo and T'tsin	Fengtien	13.30	13.30	..	..	..	13.00
Japan, H'lulu, Canada, U. S. A. & Europe	†Shinyo M	17.00	..	..	..	..	16.30
United Kingdom, via Suez	Pyrrhus	..	15.00	..	..	..	..
S'tow, H'kong, C'ton	Shantung	10.30	..	..	..	..	10.00
Swatow & Hongkong	do	..	..	10.30	..	..	..
S'tow, H'kong & C'ton	Hopsang	21.00	..	..	..	..	21.00
Swatow & Hongkong	do	..	17.00	..	..	..	..
Vladivostok and Siberia	Via P. & H.	17.00	..	..	..	..	17.00
River Ports	Train & Str.	21.00	..	..	..	..	21.00
Amoy	Ichang	10.30	10.30	..	..	..	1000
Japan, H'lulu, Canada, U. S. A. and Europe via U. S. A.	H. State		B8.00				
Japan, H'lulu, Canada, U. S. A. & Europe	do	11.00	..	..	..	..	10.30
Japan Ports	Kasuga Maru	10.00	10.30	..	..	..	9.30
Wednesday, Sept. 5							
Japan, H'lulu, Canada, U. S.A. & Europe via U.S.A.	Shinyo Maru	..	B7.00	..			
Manila Direct	S. State	17.00	..	..	..	..	16.30
W'wei, C'foo and T'tsin	Kingsing	12.30	..	..	..	..	12.00
Thursday, Oct. 6.							
Amoy, H'kong & C'ton	Soochow	11.30	..	..	..	..	11.00
Amoy and Hongkong	Arizona M.	..	..	11.30	..	..	..
Manila direct	do	16.30	..	..	..	..	16.00
Friday Oct. 7.							
Japan Ports	Kumano M.	19.00					18.30
Swatow and Hongkong	Chenan	..	17.00	..	..	..	..
S'tow, H'kong & C'ton	do	21.00		..	..	..	21.00
Saturday, Oct. 8.							
Japan, H'lulu, Canada, U. S. A. & Europe	G. State	15.00	..	..	..	..	14.30
Sunday, Oct 9.							
W'wei, C'foo and T'tsin	Koonshing	11.30	..	..	..	..	11.00

*Parcel mail only.
†Specially marked mail only.
B. Registered matters at 5 p.m. on privious day,
E. Registered at 9 p.m. on privious day.

Sound Suitings direct from England

You cut out exorbitant profits this way. Buy sound suitings at fair prices direct from England, by post. Below you are shown a few of the advantageous offers we are in the position to make you. But don't delay. Buy now.

Order now——Any length cut.
All goods will be charged at the Current Rate of Exchange.

Tweeds for Sports Wear
No. H80/3. Good Medium weight Hard-wearing Tweed in Medium Grey Donegal effects. 54 inches wide. Worth 8 shillings. Price, per yard..... $2.45 1
No. H84. A pleasing Brown Mixture Genuine Donegal Tweed of Medium weight, 50 inches wide. Good value. Per yard $4.75 12/-

Suitings for Business Wear
No. H91. Tough Medium Grey Tweed, Stylish Diagonal Stripe pattern. Medium weight. Good wear. 54 inches wide. Worth 12/-. Price, per yard..... $3.70 9/6
No. H101. Similarly good wear and value in Grey Herringbone pattern. Width 54 inches. Worth 12/-. Price, per yard... $3.70 9/6

A Special Line
No. H103. Proofed Fawn Gabardine. 54 inches wide. Suitable for Costume or Raincoats. Unusually cheap. Per yard $3.40 8/3

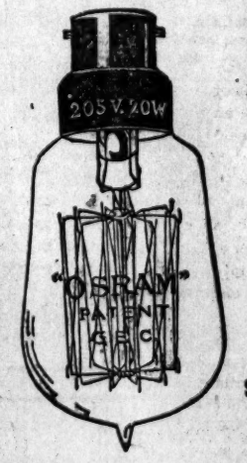
Fashionable Lounge Suitings
No. H29/33. Smart Grey Suitings. Light-weight material. Either Plain, Medium, Grey, or Pin Stripe of White, Mauve, Brown, or Blue on Medium Grey ground. Width 54 inches. Splendid values.
Price, per yard..... $6.40 15/11
No. H109. Solid Worsted Tweed of Fashionable Grey Herringbone pattern. Medium weight material. 54 inches. A splendid quality. Price, per yard.... $9.60 £1/5/9

Navy Blue Serges
No. H13. Fashionable Pin Stripe Navy Blue Suiting Serge. Width 54 inches. A light-weight material. Price, per yard $4.80 12/-
No. H11. Navy Blue Light-weight Coating Serge. 58 inches wide. Good value.
Price, per yard..... $6.40 15/11
No. H107. Exceptionally fine Navy Blue Serge. A Light-weight All-wool Serge. Width 54 inches. An unusual buying opportunity.
Price, per yard..... $9.60 £1/3/9

Send To-day for Full Range of Patterns.

Fear's Ltd Estd 1840 *Export Tailors and Woollen Merchants* 297 Bristol Bridge Bristol, England

OSRAM DRAWN WIRE VACUUM LAMPS FOR Long Life Brightness Strength



OSRAM HALF-WATT TYPE LAMPS GIVE Double The Light At Same Current Cost

THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. (of China) Ltd.
Head Offices:—1-2 Ningpo Road, Shanghai.
Branches:—Hongkong, Hankow, Tientsin, Dairen.
Telegrams: "Genlectric." Telephones: Cen. 1606 and 1608

Manicuring Demonstration
One Week Commencing Monday, October 3rd

COMPETENT MANICURIST IN CHARGE

CUTEX

WEEK

COME IN AND LEARN

TRAVELING SET $2.75

BOUDOIR SET $5.50

We have Engaged an Expert Manicurist for ONE WEEK ONLY to Teach You the Proper Methods of Using Cutex Preparations.

AMERICAN DRUG COMPANY
40-42 NANKING ROAD TELEPHONE: C.—79-80

A Divorce Mill's Ten Months Work

(Continued from Page 12)

when we have finished the statistics.

"There are five grounds on which an absolute divorce may be granted in Illinois: 1 Wilful desertion of two years in length. 2. Repeated acts of cruelty; that is, of actual assault. 3. Adultery. 4. Drunkenness persevered in for a period of two years prior to filing the bill of divorce. 5. Impotency.

"Of the 2,350 cases tried this year the cause alleged was chiefly desertion due, in a large degree, to drunkenness. You can safely put down this cause as carrying 20 percent of the cases, and add another 10 percent to drunkenness. The latter cause has shown no diminution since the coming of prohibition. I have asked the man where he got his 'booze' and he usually told me. It was either from his neighbors or from his own home brew.

"I think, counting annulments, that 10 percent of the cases were brought on the ground of incompetence, another 10 cent because of adultery and the remainder because of alleged cruelty. The large percentage of the latter kind of cases—about 40 percent.—furnished the best material to work on for reconciliation. That will not seem so strange when you consider how few men realise until it is brought home to them how different from themselves are their wives physically. You would think they would have this knowledge instinctively or that their eyesight would reveal it to them. Such is not the case, and I have made many a fighting, brutal husband over by having a quiet little chat with him on physiology. It's ignorance often that raises the hand to strike a woman.

"Of the cases under our consideration in bulk 1,500 were brought by women and 850 by men. Included in these were two that from their oddity should be of interest. One is the case of a couple who lived together the shortest time possible it would seem in married life, amounting to less than a day, and the other was that of a couple, each in the eighties, with married children and grandchildren. If they were brought together this couple would celebrate the golden anniversary of their wedding next September. You may be sure I invited these old people into the 'reconciliation parlor' and talked to them like a Dutch uncle. It was a quarrel over property, of course. How truly pathetic and comic is that old-fashioned poem of Will Carleton's:

"'Draw up the papers, lawyer, and
make 'em good and stout;
"'Things on the farm are cross-
ways, and Betsy and I are out.'

"I won't swear that I quote correctly, but I will swear to the truth of the homely picture. So many times have I had before me an old couple who had let some little disagreement work like a kind of 'madness in their brain.' This old couple was the latest instance. Well, I carried their case over to September and told them to go home and think things over carefully. I also told them I expected to be invited to their golden wedding.

"Cases like these never weary me and I do not begrudge any amount of time they take, even to the delay of others perhaps as important, becuase I long to send such people home hand in hand. Workingmen's cases, too, are never scrimped; for their own sake and for the sake of the children I want them to be threshed thoroughly out. And I might tell you that I never call the children of a couple to testify. I don't believe in children's testimony against their parents. Not that they might not tell the truth, but in the event of the parents being brought together again how can either father or mother forget that a child of their own testified against either one in court?

"It's the big, sensational cases that absorb so much of the court's precious and too few hours, cases like the Peggy Joyce case, for example.

"'Oh, how does that case stand?'

"Well, it went over," replied Judge Sabath. "Motion for temporary alimony of $1,350 a month and attorney's fees of $40,000 was granted. The trial was brought on affidavit only and it was not essential for the parties to appear in court, so I know little more about it than the common story, and of course I am not prejudging her case.

"The McCarthy case for a separation was one of the celebrated cases of last season. That was due to the fact that the wife brought the suit against a very wealthy and well known man, James McCarthy president of the Great Lakes Association. A more notorious case was what we call the Gilchrist case, where beautiful Mrs. Gilchrist, a woman of 23 or 24, was charged with misconduct by her husband because of her posing as an art model. During the trial, a jury trial, the courtroom was hung with pictures showing the defendant in the altogether in various artistic poses. This case took two weeks to try and resulted in the jury finding this beautiful woman 'not guilty.' I presume the parties will take it into some other State as soon as they can. No effort was made, I assure you, to reconcile this couple.

ACTIONS FOR ANNULMENT

"There are many actions for annulment, and it seems strange in the East that these cases are brought on the presumed ground any number of years after the marriage took place. It is not unusual for a wife to bring action on this ground three, four and even five years subsequent to the union, during which time they have been apparently united."

Judge Sabath is a believer in the efficacy of a eugenic selection of mates, if it could be practically applied, but he sees no way of enforcing it on young persons. He spoke of this in connection with the very large number of divorces asked for, and in nearly every case granted, to dissolve marriages contracted hastily during the war. In some instances the young husbands admitted on the stand that they did not know their wives' first name when they married.

"This might be used as an argument against the opponents of the eugenic system, since they constantly assert that nature tells a man and woman when they have met their predestined mate. Evidently in war times this natural law, as it is called, must have been abrogated.

"I am, and owe it to experience, a great believer in making getting married not easier, but more difficult. Not that I would urge putting obstacles in the way of true hearts, but there would be none if a plan of mine was adopted; that is to order all persons intending matrimony to get a license first and permit the marriage only after thirty days have elapsed. Couples should know each other, know each other well, and even thirty days is short to get acquainted. There are many persons who fail to get acquainted after years of living together as man and wife.

"Most of the litigants who appear before me are just like children, without any more understanding of the realities of life and without forethought and judgment. A family happiness depends as much on knowledge, just ordinary knowledge of life, as on love, and I who say this am a great devotee of the tender passion. But a happy married life must have behind it good home conditions and whatever produces solidity and comfort. I take the part of neither of those who are seeking to give their reasons for separating, but, although I may have appeared to give all the benefit of the doubt to the women, I can appreciate the dissatisfaction of the man who has to endure the discomfort of a disorderly and slovenly home. All I contend for her is that whenever the case is presented clearly to a woman and she is shown without verbity to be in the wrong she is generally eager to promise amendment and to offer to withdraw her complaint. The man who has brought the action on one of the lighter grounds is usually more obstinate.

"It's the women who are mothers who are happiest and best off, and, notwithstanding the general conviction, they are the last to come into court, as a rule, demanding divorce. Women have in their earlier live unstable physiological conditions to endure. But with marriage and their first born these change and they are calmer, more reasonable and more forgiving to the little lacks of their husbands. Many of them acquire a really maternal affection for these husbands. This is the happiness nature gives the woman who does her duty faithfully. She scores over the woman who has refused to become a mother and nature rewards her in golden coin.

"Here I come back to the proposed law or amendment to our Illinois divorce laws to which I referred. It is that the decree shall not be signed until a year subsequent to the time it was handed down. This gives both husband and wife time to think, time to notice, perhaps, how much they miss one another, time to kiss and make up.

DEFINES HUSBAND'S DUTY

"There is one great truth which I like to repeat as often as I talk on this grave subject; it is that a husband has something more to do for his wife than to provide her with food to eat and a shelter; he should keep her amused. Of course, in the degree possible to him dictated by his worldly circumstances. These are my admonitions that apply to all ranks in life:

"Give your wife plenty of entertainment. Take her to the movies, to the theaters, on auto rides, as often as you can afford to. If she likes roller skating go to the rink with her; if she likes swimming go swimming with her, too.

"Tell your wife about your business affairs. You will find that she is interested by them and that she can advise wisely.

"Get well acquainted with your wife before marriage.

"Realise the responsibility of the marriage relation.

"Have a family.

"Bear and forbear.

"And as important as any of these is this: Have a home of your own, wherever and no matter how humble it is. Don't live with your family or with her family. Cleave together, dependent on each other for happiness, she on you and you on her."

POISONED DARTS ARE SENT BY POST

Package Of Death Held Up; Weapons Of Eastern Native Tribes

London, August 4.—"I want a bundle of poisoned darts, please,' was the curious request of a caller at the Mount Pleasant Post Office Returned Letter Department yesterday.

The incident, writes a Daily Chronice representative, illustrates vividly how the Customs detectives of the Post Office protect the public from possible harm by dangerous things sent through the post.

A Swindon man was, a few weeks ago, sent by his son, as a curio, a parcel containing a blow-pipe and a number of darts of the kind used by the natives of the Malayan Archipelago.

To his surprise only the blow-pipe arrived. There were no darts, and correspondence passed between the local and the London post offices. It was found that the London Customs opened the package and discovered that the points of the darts were smeared with a suspicious-looking substance, and that an accompanying note warned all who handled them that the darts were poisonous.

JUICE OF DEADLY TREE

The London authorities would not allow them to be sent through the inland post, but forwarded a voucher which gave authority to a special messenger personally to receive the darts and take them to their destination. This was done yesterday.

Examination of the darts showed that they were coated at the tip with a purple coloured poison, the chief ingredient of which is an extract from the deadly upas tree. One prick would cause a man to die an agonising death within half an hour.

The darts were sent from Ipoh, in the State of Perak, and were purchased from a native. They are mentioned in one of Sherlock Holmes adventures, wherein a native commits a silent murder of revenge.

SKULLS FROM GERMANY

An official of the Malay States Bureau in London told a Daily Chronicle representative yesterday that a small quantity of the poison is fatal. The natives use the blowpipe for hunting, and can kill at 50 yards. Besides the juice of the upas, the poison fangs of snakes, scorpion stings and certain vegetable juices which contain prussic acid are believed to be mixed by the natives into their concoctions.

Old men of the wild tribes declare that they use the upas juice to make the poison pass more rapidly through the blood. In the bottom of the dart case handed over to the messenger yesterday was found to be enough poison to wipe out half the postal staff.

"We have some odd things here sometimes," said an official. "The other day we had a quantity of skulls from Germany, but it is rarely that we get anything so deadly as these bits of wood."

LONDON TO BE EXTENDED?

Royal Commission Soon To Be Appointed; First In 35 Years

London, Aug. 4.—"It has been decided by the Government to recommend the appointment of a Royal Commission to consider the question of the government of Greater London."

This important announcement was made in the House of Commons yesterday by Sir Alfred Mond.

London members heard the news with interest. It is 35 years since the last Commission of the kind was issued, that which led indirectly to the creation of the London County Council, which is itself in its 32nd year. And now the spirit of unification and equalisation is once more abroad.

"Should A Woman Tell?"
OCTOBER 6th.

LET US DO YOUR PAINTING
FEARON, DANIEL & Co., Inc.

TRY IT IN YOUR BATH
By Appointment To H.M. The King.
SCRUBB'S CLOUDY AMMONIA
INVALUABLE FOR TOILET AND DOMESTIC PURPOSES
Of all Grocers, Chemists, etc.
The public are cautioned against the many injurious imitations of "Scrubb's Ammonia" that are being offered, and attention is drawn to the signature of Scrubb & Co. on each bottle, without which none is genuine.
SCRUBB & CO., LTD., CUILDFORD STREET, LONDON, S.E.

THE CATHAY LACE CO.
19 Nanking Road, Shanghai
The Leading Lace Merchants in the Orient
in
HAND MADE LACE
in
Filet, Crochet, Cluny, Venetian, and Various Fine Needle-Work
Best Quality at Moderate Prices
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

TENNIS PLAYERS
For a really refreshing drink after your game, nothing can equal a mixture of the well-known
"Milkmaid" Sterilized Milk with Soda

"Milkmaid" Brand
Sterilized Drinking Milk
on Sale everywhere

KRYPTOK
Invisible Bifocal Lenses will save you from the embarrassment of two pairs of spectacles. The Kryptok lens combines far and near vision in a single lens and is quite invisible We specialise in fitting eyes with Kryptoks
CHINESE OPTICAL COMPANY
Refracting and Manufacturing under charge of
America Graduate Optometrists
P352 Nanking, cor. Lloyd Roads.

Production 80,000 bags per day
The biggest flour mill in the Orient
STAR DECORATION FLOUR
ALWAYS SATISFIES
Write us to send you a trial bag and you'll be glad you accepted the suggestion.
We have a quick motor delivery for your convenience.
Mow Sing and Foh Sing Flour Mills,
Head Office: 58 Kiangse Road, Shanghai.
'Phone 1053 (2558) Central.

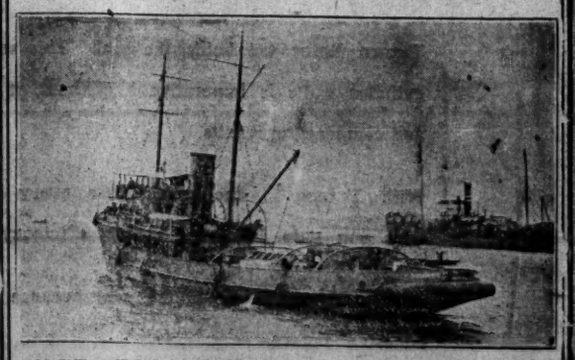
China Realty Co., Ltd.
Fire Insurance
Marine Insurance
Motor Car Insurance
at
Current Rates
China Realty Co., Ltd.

THE IDEAL DIET FOR SUMMER
How to retain energy and vitality on a light summer-diet
OVOMALTINE
The loss of energy and fatigue experienced during the hot weather is simply the result of taking insufficient nourishment. A light summer diet does not supply in adequate quantities the nerve and body building elements which are necessary at all seasons.
Ovomaltine, taken with or between meals, abundantly supplies these essential materials, Proteid, Fat, Carbohydrates & Vitamines, and makes the highest diet complete in summer, for it is delicious, easily prepared and assimilated, and does not heat the blood.
As you adjust your clothing to the season, so you must adjust your diet, if you wish to be healthy... Take Ovomaltine now, and you need have no fear to fall victim to dysentery or any other stomachial troubles.
Ovomaltine is sold at all Chemists & best Provision Stores. Sole Agents: Siber, Hegner & Co., Shanghai., 6-7 French Bund.

(2)
Electric Radiators
Consumers who in past winter seasons have hired electric radiators from the Department are advised to make early application for hire again this season. Do not let the first cold snap find you without your electric fire.
BE PREPARED.
MUNICIPAL ELECTRICITY DEPARTMENT
Offices: 17 Foochow Road. Showroom: 26 Nanking Road.
Telephone: Central 283.

THE KAILAN MINING ADMINISTRATION
KAIPING HOUSEHOLD COAL
Orders can now be taken for quantities not exceeding 1 ton delivered to private houses within the Settlement.
$13.00 per ton (cash with order)
No. 1 Jinkee Road Telephone Central 317

MOTOR TRUCKS ARE USEFUL
and when operated in conjunction with a fleet of lighters and two boats they are still more useful.
WE HAVE SOME OF THE BIGGEST MOTOR TRUCKS IN TOWN and we operate a fleet of lighters and tow boats.
The combination, worked by men of experience and governed by a wish to give service, is excellent.
WE HAVE ESTABLISHED A NEW STANDARD IN THE TRANSPORTATION FIELD.
ALLOW US TO ILLUSTRATE.
G. N. Marshall & Co., Ltd.
11 Ningpo Road. Central: 2029 & 2030

THE SHANGHAI TUG & LIGHTER COMPANY, LIMITED.

REG. TONS 45" RESCUE AND SALVAGE TUG "ST. DOMINIC" I.H.P. 1500
Own a fleet of over 100 steel lighters, with a total tonnage of 18,000 tons. Also seven sea-going tugs and nine towing launches.
Also
the Rescue and Salvage Tug "St. Dominic," which is equipped with salvage pumps, wireless, etc., and is capable of undertaking tows to all parts of the world.
For rates, etc. on
LIGHTERAGE, TOWAGE AND/OR SALVAGE
apply to the agents, WHEELOCK & CO., 2 French Bund Shanghai.
CALL FLAG U Tel. Address: Telephones:
International Code Wheelock, Shanghai C.18,2793,684 & 587

BANDIT KING OF CORSICA A MARVEL

Private Army To Defy Gendarmes; Useless Warrants For Him

Paris, Aug. 14.—That Corsica is still the land of the hero type of bandit may be gauged by the story told in "Le Matin" by one of its correspondents, who describes the romantic life of the famous Corsican bandit Romanetti-Ronce in these terms.

On May 5 last some 15,000 persons were mustered in the public square of Ajaccio. Among them were a Marshal of France, an Italian prefect, newspaper men, Parliamentarians, an Archbishop, two prelates and a large number of priests, a small army of photographers, a few gendarmes, the Prefect of Corsica, and M. Romanetti Ronce, the bandit.

This man, who received the Archbishop's blessing and applauded the speeches, was a much-wanted man. He had been three times sentenced to death. Seven warrants were out for his arrest, and during the past eight years every effort had been made to arrest him.

WANTED, DEAD OR ALIVE

While he was smoking his cigar in the public square a small army of gendarmes were surrounding the house of the woman he loved and police were searching every inch of his vast domains in Corsica to find him, dead or alive. And all the time Romanetti was simply attending the festivities given at Ajaccio for the Napoleon Centenary.

His first acquaintance with the law dates back to 1909. He had just been married, and as he was poor, and intended to supply his wife with all the possible luxuries of life, he joined a gang of ruffins at Marseilles who plied an infamous traffic.

He attempted to induce a young girl of good family to follow him. Her mother interfered. The Corsican killed the girl with a dagger, and narrowly escaped being taken prisoner by the girl's friends who witnessed the murder. He was finally caught and sent to Nimes to serve a prison term of three years.

He returned to Corsica in 1912, and turned cattle thief. A farmer accused him of stealing his cattle. Romanetti thought it safer to escape to the hills rather than have to answer the charge of sheep stealing, and was sentenced in his absence to five years' imprisonment.

A few days after the sentence the cattle dealer who was the chief witness for the prosecution was shot dead. Then five gendarmes, who happened to come across Romanetti in the bush, fell under his deadly gun, as also did a couple of his followers who were seeking to mend their ways and live honest lives.

SEVEN WARRANTS FOR MURDER

At the end of 1913 there were seven warrants for murder against him, but he defied the gendarmes and took up the life of a country farmer. On the plains of lava he is known to possess, in the name of his daughter, who is married to a shepherd, 26 cows, 12 calves, 200 sheep, 150 goats, 100 pigs and a large number of horses. He daily sells 200 litres of milk, and also has a cheese factory.

His annual revenue is stated to be at least £8,000, which allows of his keeping a bodyguard composed of deserters and bandits, a motor-car, and a splendidly organised intelligence department, which permits him immunity from surprise visits by gendarmes.

Romanetti, indeed, is King of the Marquis. He actually owns a racing stud, and last year his colors won a race at Bocagnono. He had little difficulty in winning, as he had informed the other racehorse owners that if he did not win they would be killed.

The brigand has no use for money. When he visits a restaurant he is closely guarded by his followers. Nobody may leave the restaurant without Romanetti's permission. On December 22, 1920, a police inspector disobeyed the order. He was shot.

Last January, when his daughter was married to the shepherd, the wedding feast was attended by 300 notables of the island, including six mayors. The gendarmes in the vicinity were surrounded by 40 men with guns ready to shoot if any attempted to leave barracks.

HENRY
THE TAILOR
"Clothes that Fit"
All measurements taken by Experienced Hands.
EXPERIENCED MEN
Who have learned the tailoring business in Europe and America are at your service to give you the best CUT STYLE and FIT.
"ONCE YOU COME YOU'LL ALWAYS COME"
OFFICE HOURS
WEEK DAYS
11 a.m.-1 p.m. and 4-7 p.m.
CLOSED SUNDAYS
7-8 Seward Road

Ford Making Leather Of Unused Cordite; Buys 857 Carloads

Detroit, Aug. 20.—Henry Ford has found a profitable use for the world's hundreds of millions of dollars' worth of war explosives hitherto considered practically worthless. The Ford company, by his direction, is purchasing 857 carloads, or 35,000,000 pounds, of cordite gunpowder made by the British Government during the war which has been deteriorating in the great arsenals because no one wanted it. It is worth $5,250,000 at war-time prices.

The cordite, considered the most powerful and expensive explosive known, is to be made into artificial leather by a new process developed at the Ford company's engineering laboratories. This process halves the cost of the leather, according to engineers.

The first 4,000-pound carload shipment of cordite arrived in Detroit today. As extraordinary precautions must be used in handling the material, shipments from the arsenals near New York, where the material is now stored, will be confined to the immediate consumption needs at the Highland Park plant, where the cordite is to be used.

The price is understood to be 22 cents a pound, or less than one-fifth of the war-time cost of cordite.

The new artificial leather process, using cordite, has been developed after more than a year of experimentation at the Ford chemical laboratories.

More than 25,000 square yards of artificial leather for Ford cars is being made daily at the Highland Park plant. It is stated that the new process will release more than 1,000,000 gallons of benzol a year for other purposes.

SOCIETY DANCER WEDS

Lady Stewart-Richardson As An Unconventional Bride

London, Aug. 4.—Lady Constance Stewart-Richardson, the classical dancer, traveler and all-round sportswoman, was married at the Strand Registry Office yesterday to Mr. Denis Luckie Mathew.

Mr. Mathew, who is a rich man, is 36 years of age, and the bride, who was attired in a dark green coat and wore a light green motor veil, gave her age as 39. The honeymoon will be spent in Scotland.

Lady Constance, who is the daughter of the second Earl of Cromartie and widow of a baronet, created a surprise in society several years ago when she added to her many activities barefoot dancing in public. She gained immense popularity in European capitals, and New York.

In America she was engaged by many leading hostesses for drawing room dances at a fee of £100. She devoted the money to the foundation of a school for boys in Scotland.

TENTH ANNIVERSARY SALE
TWO MONTHS
Commence 1st October, 1921
We have the best glasses in various shades:
Crookes Lenses or Bifocals ground to any Doctor's prescription.
EXPERT OPTICIANS
The Shanghai Optical Co.
P393 Nanking Road
(Opp. Sincere Bdg.)

Slump In Immorality Due; 'No Time For God' In England

London, Aug. 8.—"No time for God" is the title of a remarkable article by Sir James Douglas.

"England," he writes, "has no time for God. Over all the land the old gray towers and spires of the churches still bear witness to the faith that has grown cold, but they are empty churches, and their bells no longer summon the good people to tender meditation and gentle prayer.

"Never in my life has religion ebbed so low. Never has the spiritual pulse of the nation beat so feebly. The soul of the nation is empty.

"There are no great voices in the pulpit or on the platform, in poetry or in prose. The divorce mills grind out their grist of misery day by day, and the nation grins and sneers at the grimy procession of moral invalids marching through the fumes of perjury to the pit of lust.

"But the law of life is reaction. The tidal wave of materialism has nearly reached its highest point. The foul waters will recede, the home will be built again, the family will be restored to its old place in the spiritual life of the nation.

"Statesmen will arise with power to inspire the nation with aims that are not base, and with ideals that are not mean. The churches will breed great divines like Bunyan and Wesley, Dale and Booth, Manning and Newman. Poets like Wordsworth will stir the soul of England into penitence and peace.

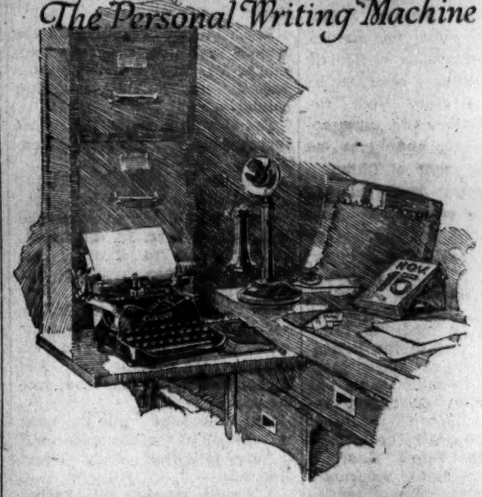
"There will be a great slump in immorality. There will be a panic in the pig markets of sensual cynicism. England must find time for God."

"Should A Woman Tell?"
OCTOBER 6th.

USE PATTON SUN-PROOF PAINT
SOLE AGENTS
FEARON, DANIEL & Co., Inc.

"VALUE FOR MONEY"
we are offering you in our
High-Grade Aerated Waters
and we do not mind going to some expense in telling you.
The season of colds is upon us. To keep them away from you, your wife and kiddies, nothing beats
Watson's Dry Ginger Ale.
It warms you up, keeps you healthy, vigorous and energetic.
Watson's Mineral Water Co.
Town office, 11 Ningpo Road (opp. Carlton Cafe).—Tel C. 2726
Factory (always open for inspection), 134 N. Szechuen Road.—Tel. N. 795.
Manager's Tel.—North 195.

CORONA
The Personal Writing Machine



USE CORONA AT THE OFFICE DURING THE DAY.
At night fold Corona, tuck it in its neat case, take it home with you. Let the whole family learn to use it. You do not need to be an expert typist to operate a Corona. Just set it down anywhere and write.
Price $125.
Obtainable from Office Appliance Co. Shanghai
China-American Publishing Co. "
Technical Supply Corp. "
Commercial Press Ltd. " etc., etc.
Tientsin Press Ltd. Tientsin
" " " Peking
Kelly & Walsh Ltd. Hankow
Sole Agents for China:
DODGE & SEYMOUR (CHINA) LTD.
Tel. Central 322 18 Museum Road Shanghai

HALL & HOLTZ, LTD.
Drapery Department
Beg to announce a New Delivery of
FRENCH NOVELTY GOODS
Direct from Paris.
NEW MILLINERY. TRIMMINGS.
BEADED BAGS. FRENCH DRESS MATERIALS.
Are now being displayed in our Showrooms
A VISIT OF INSPECTION INVITED.
HALL & HOLTZ, LTD.
Tea Room. Fitting Room.
Retiring Room.
© AD ART 9-21

"Falconite" (Regd)
The Enamel that produces a Mirror-like surface
"Falconite" is different to, and better than any other similar speciality on the market. It gives a finish which is unsurpassed for sheer beauty and long wearing qualities. Throughout its preparation it is constantly passed through the most severe tests with the result that the finished product represents the highest possible quality. Use Falconite for your home, for your car or your yacht. Falconite is made in White and a wide range of charming colors: both white and colors can be obtained either glossy or flat. In cans containing ½ and 1 imperial gallons.
SHANGHAI AND HONGKONG
2a, Kiukiang Road - Alexandra Building
WILKINSON, HEYWOOD & CLARK
GREAT BRITAIN'S LARGEST PAINT AND VARNISH MANUFACTURER

MIDDLE EAST PERILS SWAYING LLOYD GEORGE

Reason For Solicitude Toward Japanese Is Unrest In British Dependencies

DICTATES ALLIANCE POLICY

Its Denunciation And Resultant Cutting Adrift Of Japan Might Inflame Races

BY CHARLES H. GRASTY
(*New York Times*)

Paris, Aug. 20.—From sources close to Premier Lloyd George I obtained an explanation of the reasons underlying his course on the Washington disarmament and Far Eastern conference. He was quick to grasp the possibilities of a Pacific Ocean settlement. Anglo-American friendship, bottomed on mutual self-interest, appealed even more strongly to him. Individually and as the head of the British Government he was heart and soul for Anglo-American understanding and co-operation. It would realise the hopes that the majority of people on both sides of the Atlantic had long entertained. It would bring together for peace and justice two peoples separated by fewer fundamental differences of temperament and interest than existed between any other two nations. The differences between Britain and her Continental neighbors had been since the armistice at times threatening and always disconcerting, and outward harmony had only been maintained through the necessity of showing a solid front to Germany.

Mr. Lloyd George met the Washington overtures for a disarmament conference with both hands extended. The condition precedent to success was to bring Japan in on terms that would make the subsequent negotiations move smoothly. The British Government, as an ally and friend of Japan, could approach her with conference. Mr. Lloyd George and Lord Curzon undertook this task with such zeal and energy that Tokio was carried with unexpected ease.

Apparently the Japanese Government was as anxious as Great Britain to substitute a threeparty treaty, including America, for the old Anglo-Japanese alliance That any arrangement acceptable to America must protect the "open door" and make China a full partner was clearly understood. Japan's consent to giving China a seat in the conference was a pledge of her willingness to meet conditions without which the Washington Government would be unable to carry forward its plans for achieving disarmament by removing the chief cause for armament.

There was every reason to believe a few weeks ago that preliminary conversations had entirely cleared the ground and the utmost confidence prevailed that all serious embarrassments had been removed before President Harding took the final step of issuing his call for the Washington conference.

OBLIGATION UPON JAPAN

I make the statement on information from quarters other than I have quoted above, that matters had been so lined up that Japan had put herself where any future dissent from the essentials of the American viewpoint on a Pacific solution would place her in the attitude of self-imposed isolation. The logic of the position brought about by the preliminary negotiations was that if Japan should later draw apart on the major questions she would be leaving Britain and America, and not they her.

Then came a change. First Tokio began to show symptoms of doubt and hesitation which were generally attributed to a more formidable opposition of Japanese opinion than that Government had anticipated. As the delay was prolonged the Washington Government was pressed by London for a change in the plan that would permit a preliminary conference. There was no mention of Japan in these representations. The ostensible reason was that the Dominion Premiers desired to take part and would be unable to do so unless a preliminary conference could be held at an earlier date.

Washington was adamant against these proposals. Secretary Hughes was understood not to object to but heartily approve the idea of a preliminary consultation between the parties interested, both in London and Washington, with a view to clearing the way for prompt action at the November conference, thus manifesting an entire willingness to serve the convenience of the Dominion Premiers and meet the desires of the Japanese Government.

Finally about Aug. 1 Mr. Lloyd George, whose persistence seemed to be increased either by Washington's opposition or by pressure of other reasons, cabled a proposal for a preliminary conference that Secretary Hughes held to substitute the new scheme and directly contrary to the proposal made by President Harding previously and accepted without qualification and approved enthusiastically by all the European powers. This new proposal was for an immediate conference to be held in the United States, attended by Mr. Lloyd George, with the dominion Premiers and representatives of America and Japan, no mention being made of China.

This proposal was rejected with such promptness and emphasis that it was dropped by Mr. Lloyd George on Wednesday, Aug. 3, and it was stated, not without petulance in Foreign Office circles, that no further effort would be made to bring Washington round to the British viewpoint. Several days later the dominion Premiers came out with expressions of regret regarding Washington's position, which was generally considered to reflect Mr. Lloyd George's feeling rather more accurately than their own. The Premier came to Paris and in various transactions here, particularly in the famous dinner conversation with Premier Briand on the night of his arrival, showed reserve toward the Washington conference.

LLOYD GEORGE'S REASONS

The foregoing account of where the passages between London and Washington in early August left matters is drawn from sources outside Mr. Lloyd George's entourage.

On the point of the reason for his insistence upon a preliminary conference and his show of loyalty to Japanese obligations in his speech in the House of Commons Thursday I can give an explanation, made by one of his closest political friends.

Behind his loyalty to Japan there are embarrassments, realising the sense of which has been brought home to the Prime Minister since the early stages of the negotiations with Washington for the disarmament conference.

These are connected with British rule over dependencies of different races and religions. Already prejudices have been set aflame by wars in the Middle East. The non-Christian people of India have no love for Japan, but if that country, which is both non-Christian and of the yellow race, should be set adrift and the alliance with America substituted, it might lead to troubles no less dangerous to the British Empire than those which the Washington conference may be expected to get rid of.

Such anxieties wear very different aspects, according to whether viewed from London or Washington, just as do anxieties regarding the anti-English feeling in some elements of the American population. If only the personal desire of the inhabitants of England Scotland and Wales were to be consulted, there would be practical unanimity for an Anglo-American line-up, and this feeling is stronger in no one than the Prime Minister himself. But he cannot ignore the interests of the empire of which he is the official head, and he is obliged to take into account the conditions inherent in subject dependencies with a population of hundreds of millions.

Jazz Bands For London Telephone Operators

Postmaster General Kellaway Proposes Them; 23,000 Subscribers Must Wait; Five Million Pounds Asked

London, Aug. 6.—Five millions for completing urgent work already in hand, mainly for telephones, are provided by the Telegraph (Money) Bill read for the second time yesterday.

In a statement dealing with the present and future of the telephones Mr. Kellaway, Postmaster General, made the following points:—

The telephone was the most aggravating of modern inventions.

They had had to refuse 23,000 applications for new telephones.

Sixty-eight new exchanges had been ordered and 14 completed; 44 extensions to existing exchanges had been ordered and nine completed.

The trunk service in Britain was as good as in America.

The present 13 automatic exchanges were working well, and he hoped to introduce them into London.

The telephone was the most aggravating of modern inventions, as the following story would illustrate:—

A certain member of Parliament, after leaving the House of Commons one morning at 3 o'clock, retired to bed. No sooner had he got to bed than the telephone downstairs rang, and he went down to answer the call.

"Edwin, I am now ready to come home," was the message he received over the telephone.

"Who are you?" inquired the M.P.

"I am Zaza," came the reply.

It was all due to a mistake in the telephone number occurring on account of the indistinction between the figures 9 and 5.

There had been a marked improvement in efficiency. The period taken by the operator in acknowledging a call was 7.5 seconds in May 1920, and 5.3 in May 1921. That was not for the completed call, but for the time between the subscriber lifting the receiver and the operator asking, "Number, please."

Touching on automatic exchanges, Mr. Kellaway said he wished the financial situation made it possible to go in for a large extension of this system, because, though it did not effect anything like the saving in working costs which was generally supposed, it got rid to a great extent of the human factor. The system meant a very heavy capital expenditure.

The present 13 automatic exchanges were working satisfactorily, and he hoped it would be possible before very long to lay before the House proposals for introducing the automatic system into London.

Captain Elliot said they would quicken up telephone connections a great deal more than the Postmaster thought if they had a jazz band for the operators, so that they could have a little exercise for ten minutes after every two hours' work to stir up their blood.

Telephone operators' work produced nerve and muscle reaction, and they needed relaxation, fresh air and exercise. The girls were jaded, and needed a little quickening up.

The cost of putting the automatic system in operation in London would be six millions, which the country could not at present afford.

The second reading was agreed to.

SOCIETY AND CINEMA

'DREADFUL LIFE' —*Mrs. Asquith.* | **'NEVER HAPPIER'** —*Lady Diana Cooper*

London, Aug. 4.—"What a dreadful life! Not at any price would I ever go through the monotonous drudgery of acting for films.

This was the verdict of Mrs. Asquith, as expressed the other day at a film studio.

Lady Diana Duff Cooper (or Lady Diana Manners, as she still prefers to be called in connection with her "movie" work) obviously thinks otherwise.

Seen yesterday in her dressing room at a Cricklewood studio, Lady Diana expressed enthusiasm for the work after four weeks' experience.

"I was never happier in my life," she said. "I am enjoying every minute of my time, both in the studio and while at work outdoors on exterior scenes, but it is much more difficult to act before a camera than before an audience.

"This silent acting takes every atom of intelligence and dramatic instinct that I have."

"Should A Woman Tell?"
OCTOBER 6th.

FLASH LIGHT PHOTOS
A scientific job, every body with eyes open, no smoke. Proofs submitted same evening.
Burr 2 Broadway

We carry stocks of
Bathing Suits in various styles and sizes
Turkish Towels in all sizes
Bed Covers in various designs and sizes
Tennis Towels
We manufacture everything in the above line to suit our customers. For particulars and prices please phone to North 1036 or write to
Sean You Zoo & Co. Ltd.,
Y25 N. Szechuen Rd.
41453

PLEASURES OF THE TABLE
Do You Enjoy Them?

Pleasurable anticipation of a meal, cheerfulness at the table, and a calm state of mind during digestion are all necessary if we are to get the most good out of the food we eat. But if your stomach is out of order, and everything you eat distresses you, how are these things possible?

Try building up the blood and strengthening the nerves by the tonic treatment. An improvement in your appetite will be the first sign that the tonic treatment is helping you. Then as the digestive organs are toned up to do the work that nature intended, you are able to eat with comfort things that formerly disagreed with you.

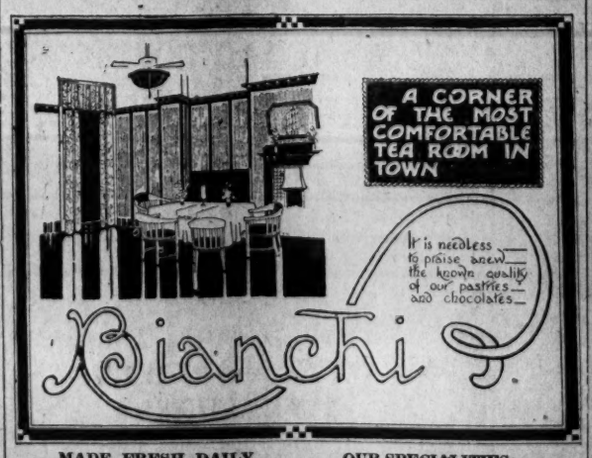
To build up the blood there is nothing better than Dr. Williams' pink pills. They tone up the entire system, make the blood rich and red, strengthen the nerves, increase the appetite, and put colour in the cheeks and lips.

You can improve your digestion by beginning Dr. Williams' pink pills now. And dealer can supply; or direct from Dr. Williams' Medicine Co., 96 Szechuen Road, Shanghai price $1.50 per bottle, $8 for 6 bottles, post free. For men and women too.

A free book, "What to Eat," gives just the information you want regarding diet; send a post-card request to the above address for a copy.

SHANGHAI WATCH & CLOCK Co.
71, Nanking Road.

We have in stock all descriptions of Clocks and Watches.
Genuine goods and moderate prices.
Cash Sale 20% discount
TELEPHONE C. 6196


A CORNER OF THE MOST COMFORTABLE TEA ROOM IN TOWN
It is needless to praise anew the known quality of our pastries and chocolates
Bianchi

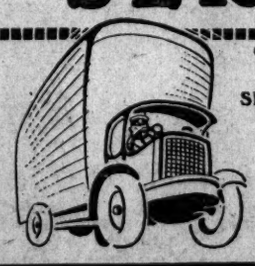
MADE FRESH DAILY — OUR SPECIALITIES:
Pate de Foie Gras Tartines, Sard ine Tartines, Anchovy Tartines, Cheese Tartines, Caviare Tartines, Tunny Fish Tartines, Meat Pastries, Shrimp Pastries, Chees e Pastries, Ham Sandwiches, Chicken Sandwiches, Caviare Sandwiches, Ox Tongue Sandwiches and Egg Sandwiches.
23 Nanking Road, Shanghai — 'Phone C. 2264

LET US DO YOUR PAINTING
FEARON, DANIEL & Co. Inc.

YING CHEONG & CO.
英昌照相館
FIRST-CLASS PHOTOGRAPHERS
M 13 Foochow Road.
ESTABLISHED IN 1856.
We have won a high reputation for excellent workmanship in every kind of photographic business — developing, printing, enlarging, etc. We guarantee prompt delivery and we charge moderate prices.
FILMS DEVELOPED FREE. This is not a half-hearted offer. We want to show you that we CAN GIVE YOU SATISFACTION.
Telephone: Central 5063

NEW SEASON'S ARRIVALS
KNOX FELT HATS
Macbeth, Gray & Co.
20, NANKING ROAD, SHANGHAI
TELEPHONE CENTRAL 4247

STERNBERG'S
TRANSPORT & STORAGE
SERVICE



CUSTOMS CLEARANCE BROKERS
SHIPPING. FORWARDING AGENTS
PUBLIC STORAGE & GODOWN SERVICE
CARGO TRANSPORT & TRUCK SERVICE
PHONE CENT 347
17 NANKING RD

NEW ARRIVALS
AT THE HOME OF FINE SILKS
Printed and Fancy Brocade Satins
CHANGEABLE SOFT STRIPED SATIN
FOR
DRESSES, SUITS AND SKIRTS
LAOU KIU CHWANG
THE OLDEST SILK EMPORIUM IN THE ORIENT
NANKING ROAD
CABLE ADDRESS "LOSILKO" A.B.C. 5th.

INSURANCE
LIFE FIRE
Asia Life Insurance Company of Delaware.
Phoenix Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn.
United States Fire Insurance Co. of New York.
Policies Issued at Current Rates.
AGENTS:
The CHINA-PACIFIC Co.
6 Kiukiang Road, Shanghai
Phones: Central 463 & 464
C. L. SEITZ, General Agent
41295

HIRE SERVICE
Phone W. 2470
LEE & LEE GARAGE
3A Yates Road

Announcing
Liberal Reductions During
STOCK-TAKING
FOR
TEN DAYS ONLY
COMMENCING
SEPTEMBER 26TH
See Our Assortment of Bags,
Lamp Shades, Cushions, Brasses, Lacquer, etc.
ARTISTIC TOUCHES FOR THE WINTER FURNISHING
YE GIFT SHOP
P 573 NANKING ROAD

TYRE SERVICE THAT IS SERVICE
What our tyre service has done for others, it will do for you.
H. S. HONIGSBERG & CO. INC.
P. GIOVANNINI — TYRE DEPT

(Third Section)
The China Press
大陸報

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1921

TYRES REPAIRED
at
No. 9 Hongkong Road
are
repaired *most* satisfactorily
The Central Garage Co.

Business and Official Notices

MUNICIPAL INVESTMENT BANK

OCTOBER DEPOSITS CARRYING interest at 7% per annum will be received at the Finance Department of the Council, Administration Building, 2nd Floor
on
Saturday, October 1
and from
Monday, October 3
to
Thursday, October 6
(both days inclusive)

41909

In the United States Court for China

In re Last Will and Testament of **Richard Davis Smart** *Deceased.*

Cause No. 1487
Estate No. 413.
NOTICE

Pursuant to an order of said Court notice is hereby given to all persons having claims against the estate of Richard Davis Smart, deceased, to present the same, with vouchers, to the undersigned on or before April 2, 1922, and all persons owing debts to the said deceased are hereby notified to make payment of the same in due course to the undersigned.

Mabel Davison Smart, Executrix,
c/o Soochow University,
Soochow, China.
October 2, 1921.

41940

NOTICE

I have taken over charge of this office on 27th September, 1921.

Captain Y. T. CHEN,
Commissioner.
Chinese Gov't S. S. Administration
Shanghai, 1st Oct. 1921.

41930

NOTICE

From October 1st, 1921, the ELECTRICAL BUSINESS carried on by the undersigned will be conducted under the name of:

ELECTRIC-EQUIPMENT-CO

"THE SIGN OF SERVICE"

We will act as proprietors and the management for the present will be the same.

China Investment & Trading Co., Inc.,
A. C. DAVIS,
General Manager.

41899

FRESH BUTTER "DAISY" BRAND and "MEADOW" BRAND

in one-lb. pats.

Fresh, Pure, and Delicious.

These brands of finest quality Fresh Butter are supplied daily to all leading Storekeepers.

OUTPORT ORDERS

Butter for outports (minimum 10 lbs.) is packed in pure machine made ice, free of charge. Orders may be sent to us direct.

Geddes & Co., Ltd.
5 Peking Road, Shanghai,
Tel. C. 346.

Consulado Geral de Portugal em Shanghai.

No dia 5 de Outubro, Aniversario da Proclamacao da Republica Portuguesa, o Consul Geral tera muito prazer em receber a Colonia portuguesa, no Consulado Geral, das 4.30 as 6 horas.

Shanghai, 3 de Outubro de 1921
ALFREDO CASANOVA,
Consul Geral.

ALLIANCE FRANCAISE

247, Avenue Joffre.

FRENCH MUNICIPAL SCHOOL BUILDING.

A FRENCH LIBRARY.

The "Alliance Francaise," to which are welcomed all foreigners, has a large French lending library and reading room opened to members every day from 9 a.m. to 12 and from 2 p.m. (except on Monday and Sunday afternoon.)

A COURSE OF FRENCH TO FOREIGNERS.

Beginning on Wednesday, October 5th a French course will be organised for adults, exclusively foreigners at Ecole Municipale Francaise. There will be 3 divisions; one for beginners, one for those who have already learnt French, and the third for those who, knowing French well want only practice and conversation on literary or commercial, subjects.

For each division classes will be held on Monday, Wednesday and Friday from 6 to 7 p.m. Monthly fees: 10 dollars.

For further information apply to Ecole Municipale Francaise.

CH. GROSBOIS,
Headmaster,
Delegate for Alliance Francaise.

41939

NOTICE

Silberman's Drapery and Outfitting Stores will be closed on the 3rd and 4th, October on account of the Jewish New Year.

41912

Conseil D'Administration Municipale De La Concession Francaise De Changhai

NOTICE

LAND OFFICE.

Notice is hereby given that all inquiries about the Land Office must be addressed to the Municipal Engineer.

By order,
P. LEGENDRE,
Secretary.

41937

BIRTH

On Saturday, October 1st, 1921, at No. 108 Chapoo Road, to Mr. and Mrs. S. I. Jacob, a daughter.

Heating and Sanitary Installations

Consulting Engineer and Contractor established in North China, interested in modern heating and sanitary installations is prepared to take over stocks in this line, mechanical tools and machinery. Has also facilities for handling general merchandise. Representative Office and Showroom in Peking.

For further particulars address Box 1137, THE CHINA PRESS.

41947

Notice of Removal

We have this day removed our offices to 4 Avenue Edward VII. (New Telegraph Building), Mezzanine Floor.

W. G. WORCESTER & CO.
October 1st, 1921.

41938

Ask for
SANDY MAC
SPECIAL LIQUEUR
Scotch Whisky

Madam Kelvey

Professional teacher of Modern, Character, Classical Clog, Buck, Ballet and Toe dancing. Terms moderate. Write for appointment, Madam Kelvey Box 49. Ch. P. O.

41923

Hankow and Ports

The San Peh S. N. Co., Steamer Iwah-Lee, Captain Lee, will leave from the Ningshao Wharf, Chinese Bund, Nantao, on Tuesday, the 4th October, at about 12 o'clock (midnight), (Cabins fitted with electric fans). Passage money, Shanghai to Hanhow, $40 single and $60 return. For freight or Passage apply to office of the Company, 47-49 Avenue Edward VII. Telephones, Freight 1520 and Passage 3283.

41948

BIRTH

HOLMAN, to Mr. and Mrs. Guy Holman, twins, Guy Jr., and Judith, September 28th, 1921, at Brooklyn, N. Y. (By cable).

The Shanghai Electric Construction Company, Limited

NOTICE OF DIVIDEND TO HOLDERS OF SHARE WARRANTS TO BEARER.

NOTICE is hereby given that a FIRST interim dividend at the rate of six per cent (twelve shillings per share), less income tax at 6s. in the £, in respect of the year ending 31st December, 1921, has been duly declared upon the share capital of the Company, and will be payable against presentation of Coupon No. 17 (accompanied by the declaration required by H. B. M. Government, forms for which are obtainable at the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation) on and after the first day of October, 1921, in sterling at the Eastern Bank, Ld., 4 Crosby Square, London, E. C., or may be negotiated in local currency at the demand buying rate on London for coupons on date of lodgement at the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, Shanghai. Coupons must be left with the Bankers two clear days for examination before payment.

L. W. HAWKINS,
Secretary.

41945

C. Eddie & Co.
THE REMOVAL

to the new building at the corner of
Broadway & Minghong Road,
No. A153
will take place on the 10th of October.

PHONE N. 639.

I.S.S. Bonds The Best

"I have tried various investments during the last few years," writes a bondholder, "Francs, Marks, Gold, Rubbers and Oils but my I.S.S. Bonds have been more successful with less worry, than all the others put together."

International Savings Society
7 Avenue Edouard VII.
SHANGHAI.

SOMETHING NEW!!

D. O. T.
KEYLESS
PADLOCK
A Combination Padlock

$6.50 each

No more Keys to bother about
No more Keys to lose

Your choice from over a million Combinations set in half a minute

You can set the combination in the dark; You can open the padlock without seeing

ON SALE by
THE OFFICE APPLIANCE CO.
22 Nanking Road, Shanghai

Stewart

SPEEDOMETER
FOR FORD OWNERS
The most
Accurate and Dependable

The Shanghai Horse Bazaar & Motor Co., Ltd.

Footwear Bargains For Ladies

Latest styles American Boots all offered at one exceptionally low price.

$6.50
TANGO
P 502 Nanking Road

41928

NOTICE

The Public is hereby warned against attempting to negotiate Delivery Order issued by The Pacific Mail Steamship Company, on April 1st, 1921, for four crates of beds ex s.s. "Venezuela", voyage No. 20, B/L No. 29, marked

R.D.CO.
$
298

201/204 which has been lost and which has now been cancelled.

THE ROBERT DOLLAR CO.

41797

新全大地治政業商國中 New Atlas & Commercia Gazetteer of China

"The book that answers my questions about China quicker than any other."

"The biggest and best book on China."

Edited by Edwin John Dingle

Address Enquiries to the Proprietors:
Far Eastern Geographical Establishment
No. 6 Kiukiang Rd. Tel. C. 3071

Amusement Advertising will be found on Page 20 and 21

SUITABLE for AUTUMN and WINTER WEAR

In suit lengths, overcoat lengths, or any length cut. Whipcord Gabardine for light overcoats, riding breeches, etc., at Tls. 4.50 per yard. All wool indigo blue serge at Tls. 6.00 per yard. Superquality Overcoatings in various shades at Tls. 8.50 per yard. Fine quality Fancy Suitings at Tls. 6.00 to Tls. 7.50 per yard and a limited quantity of genuine "Solars" sun-proof cloth to clear at Tls. 5.50 per yard. Terms—Cash. Harvie, Cooke & Co., 13 Hankow Road, Ground Floor. 41781

TSINGTAO

Hotel-Pension-Seaside.
open all the year round

Joseph. Th. Monrhen
Proprietor.

38535

FRESH MILK

delivery twice daily.
EXTRA ORDERS
are executed at any time
AIKOSHA DAIRY
39 Avenue Dubail
Tel. C. 2175.

Business and Official Notices

Electric Cabinet
TURKISH BATH
Cures Colds, Rheumatism and Nervousness; reduces obesity. Experienced male and female bath attendants.

Prof. J. K. SETO
15 Nanking Road. Tel. C. 2768.
Above RAVEN TRUST CO.

41887

FOR SALE

I have conveyed to Shanghai from Changsha a fine collection of curios, produced in the Shang and Chow Dynasties, which is offered for sale.

Those desirous of buying same are requested to call on me at the under-mentioned Chinese address.

LOO HAI CHUEN.
上海法界吉祥街新中和棧二十號樓房

41864

LOST

A Bank Order of the Wei Yuen Bank (潤源), No. 32735, for Taels 419.77, due on 4th day of 9th moon, has been lost.

The public is requested against negotiating the said order, as it has been nullified.

Notice also appears in the Shun Pao and Sin Wan Pao.

YUEN DONG SUN.
袁桐孫啟

41863

NOTICE

SALES OFFICE OF
YEE CHONG HUNG
Carpet Manufacturers
P. 372, NANKING ROAD.

We have done business as the manufacturers of Tientsin and Peking rugs in Tientsin for many years. Since 1898 we have operated in Shanghai with a sales office, making rugs of the best quality at very reasonable prices. We give prompt attention to export business.

We have more than two hundred workmen in our factories, and have an old and well-established reputation for honest business. We built new premises last year and removed our sales office from P. 363 Nanking Road to our factories on Burkhill Road. We now take pleasure in announcing that we are establishing a CENTRAL SALES OFFICE at P 372 Nanking Road. Our official opening will be announced soon.

YEE CHONG HUNG
Telephone C. 5851.

41787

NOTICE

Mr. T. B. VAN CORBACK having resigned from this Firm, his connection with us ceases from date.

ALGAR & Co., Ltd.

Shanghai, 1st Oct., 1921.

41857

Notice of Removal

The Fearon, Daniel Company has removed its offices to the 3rd. Floor in the Robert Dollar Building, 3 Canton Road. 41847

PIANOFORTE SCHOOL

with full course, by Mrs. N. V. Marinitch, graduate of Petrograd Conservatoire. For particulars apply 634 Rue de l'Observatoire, off Avenue Dubail.

41733

AN IDEAL TONIC "BYNOGEN"

Has proved itself to be one of the best tonics ever put forward for combating the after-effects of severe illness and as a general invigorator when the system is below par.

Manufactured by
Allen & Hanburys, Ltd.
LONDON.

Offices of Grace China Co. have this day been removed to **42 Kiangse Road.**

41896

MUNICIPAL NOTIFICATION

No. 2901.

MOTOR VEHICLES LICENCES

The public is hereby notified that owing to delay in delivery of the plates, the amended licence condition requiring a number to be affixed to the front of motorcars will not be enforced until November 1.

Owners of motorcars are requested to apply to the Revenue Office, No. 23 Kiangse Road on or after Monday, October 3, when the necessary plates will be issued to them without charge.

By order,
E. S. B. ROWE,
Acting Sec.

Council Room,
Shanghai, September 29, 1921.

41908

THE DUNLOP RUBBER Co., (CHINA) Ltd.
THE DUNLOP RUBBER Co., (FAR EAST) Ltd.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Dunlop Rubber Company (China) Limited has taken over the undertaking assets and liabilities of the Dunlop Rubber Company (Far East) Limited as from 1st July, 1921.

THE DUNLOP RUBBER COMPANY (China) LTD.
F. S. GIBBINGS,
Managing Director.

41859

NOTICE

We have this day removed our offices from No. 5 Siking Road to 2A Kiukiang Road, first floor of the International Bank Building.

Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.
Shanghai, September 30, 1921.

41910

LOST

R D
One D order marked 1921
T H

No. 23—for the single Spindle Circular Moulding Machine per ex s.s. "Elpenor".

The same is now cancelled, and a new D order will be issued in its place.

41883

HAN SHEN & CO.

HAND MADE LACE
ORDERS ACCEPTED FOR
ANY QUANTITY
13 Kiukiang Road.
行洋興合

41489

DEALERS! RETAIL STORES!

Don't order anything from abroad before inspecting our
SHOW ROOM
where you will find a large assortment of samples of
QUALITY HATS, TOYS, CHRISTMAS PRESENTS, CRYSTAL WARE, PROVISIONS, LIQUEURS AND WINES, CHAMPAGNES (DUC D'ALBA)
and large stocks of high-class
ITALIAN PRODUCTS
carried.

Our Show Room is at 44 Rue Montauban (near old site of Hotel de France).

Italian Far Eastern Trading Co, Ltd.

41792

The Szechuen Steamship Co., Ltd.

(In Voluntary Liquidation)

NOTICE is hereby given, in pursuance of Section 188 (1) of the Hongkong Companies Ordinance, 1911, that a General Meeting of the members of the above-named Company will be held at the offices of Seth, Mancell & McLure, 7 Avenue Edouard VII, Shanghai, on Monday, 3rd October, 1921, at 4 p.m. for the purpose of having an account laid before them showing the manner in which the winding up has been conducted and the property of the Company disposed of, and of hearing any explanation that may be given by the Liquidators.

A. McLURE,
L. T. BEDDOW,
Liquidators.

Shanghai, 30th August, 1921.

40888

GREAT CLEARANCE SALE

of genuine leather trunks, handbags and suit and hat cases fitted with superior American locks

AT COST PRICE.

Owing to the increasing demand for our goods and insufficiency of space, our sales room is removed to Y1920 North Szechuen Road, near Wuchang Road, on 7th October and our stock at 78 North Szechuen Road, near Range Road, is to be cleared out without profit from September 27 to October 6.

TEN DAYS ONLY

The China Trunk Emporium

41730

RIDING SCHOOL
Gordon Road W693

Riding and jumping lessons, given by the instructors, finished special superior horsemanship academy. For last year more than 250 clients. Ponies for sale.

41097

NOTICE

MESSRS. TOCH BROTHERS, of New York, London and Toronto, having appointed me their Sole Agent and Special Representative for their Technical Paints, I, in turn, appoint Messrs. A. Arnaud-coste and R. V. Dent Sole Agents for China, and will co-operate with them in the development of Messrs. Toch Brothers' business in this territory.

JOSEPH J. KEEGAN.

41671

Public Stenographer

Mrs. S. Ryssine, Tel. C. 2090

41688

NEW THOUGHT CENTER
Top Floor, Kelly-Walsh Bdg.

Newly arrived Metaphysical books for sale. Class in "Lessons in Truth" by H. Emilie Cady, every Wednesday, at 5.30 p.m. Children's Class, Thursday, at 4.30 p.m., Healing Circle, Friday at 5.30 p.m. The Center is open daily. Circulating Library.

41426

Do you enjoy a cool quiet smoke ?

We know you do if you smoke "SILKO" cigarettes.

"SILKO" cigarettes are a blend of ripe, sweet, well-aged Virginia Tobacco and they are different to anything you have tried before.

Sold by all dealers in packets of
20 for 25 cents.
Try them!

Wholesale only.
FRANK F. BOWE & Co. Inc.,
Sole Agents for China
130-131 Szechuen Road.

41116

Chinese and Foreign Banking Announcements

Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853.

Capital	£3,600,000
Reserve Fund	3,600,000
Reserve Liability of Shareholders	£3,000,000

Head Office:
38 BISHOPSGATE LONDON, E. C.
Shanghai Branch: 18 The Bund

Court of Directors:
Sir Montagu Cornish Turner, Chairman
Sir Duncan Carmichael.
T. Cuthbertson, Esq.
Sir Alfred Dent, K.C.M.G.
Sir William Henry Neville Goschen, K.B.E.
The Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, G.C.S.I.
Sir John Newall Jordan, P.C. K.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
W. Foot Mitchell, Esq.
James Maxwell Grant Prophit, Esq.

Bankers:
The Bank of England.
The London Joint City & Midland Bank Limited.
The London County and Westminster and Parrs Bank, Ltd.
The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Limited.
The National Bank of Scotland, Limited.

Agencies and Branches:

Alor Star (Kedah)	Hongkong	Puket
Amritsar	Hollo	Rangoon
	Ipoh	Saigon
Batavia	Karachi	Seremban
Bombay	Kiang	Shanghai
Calcutta	Kobe	Singapore
Canton	Kuala-Lumpur	Sourabaya
Cawnpore	(F. M. S.)	Tientsin
Cebu	Madras	Tavoy
Colombo	Manila	(Lower Burma)
Delhi	Medan	Taiping
Haiphong	Peking	New York
Hankow	Penang	Yokohama

Drafts granted on the above Agencies and Branches and also on the principal Commercial Cities throughout the world. Bills of Exchange bought and received for collection. Travelling Letters of Credit issued and every description of Banking and Exchange business undertaken.

Interest allowed on Current Deposit Accounts, according to arrangement.

Fixed Deposits are received for twelve months and shorter periods at rates to be ascertained on application.

R. W. ROBERTSON,
Acting Manager.

Banque De L'Indo-Chine

Francs.

Subscribed Capital	72,000,000.00
Paid-up Capital	68,400,000.00
Reserve Fund (1/6/20)	60,500,000.00

Head Office:
15 bis, Rue Lafitte, Paris.

Branches and Agencies

Saigon	Pnom-Penh	Battambang
Haiphong	Hoihoi	Tourane
Peking	Hankow	Tientsin
Hongkong	Canton	Mengtze
Singapore	Pondichery	Bangkok
Papeete	Shanghai	Noumea
	Djibouti	

London Bankers:
The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd.
Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris—Credit Lyonnais.

The Shanghai Agency undertakes all Banking and Exchange operations; grants credits on goods and approved securities; opens current and fixed deposit accounts in taels and francs according to arrangement.

L. ARDAIN, Manager.

The Exchange Bank of China

SHANGHAI BRANCH
41 Kiangse Road.

Telephone C. 1941.
Telegraphic Address "Knabes."

Capital ..... Yen 16,000,000

Head office ..... Peking.
Registered in the Ministry of Finance.

General Banking Business of Every Description transacted.

Foreign and Domestic Exchange Business a specialty. We issue Demand Drafts, T/T, Letters of Credit, Buying and Selling Specie, etc., etc.

Foreign and Domestic Commercial Papers and Bills discounted.

Loans and Advances made on approved Securities.

Interest allowed on current accounts and fixed deposits according to arrangement.

Foreign Agencies at Tokio, Yokohama, Kobe, Osaka, Nagasaki, Moji, Singapore, Bombay, London, New York.

Domestic Agencies at Tientsin, Hankow, Kiukiang, Tsingtau, Dairen, Changchun, Mukden, Foochow, Amoy, Swatow, Hongkong, Canton.

T. TSENG, Manager

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation

Paid-up Capital	$15,000,000
Reserve Funds:—	
Sterling	£2,500,000
Silver	$21,500,000
Reserve Liability of Proprietors	$15,000,000

Head Office: HONGKONG
Court of Directors:
G. T. M. Edkins, Esq. Chairman
G. M. Dodwell, Esq. Deputy Chairman.
D. G. M. Bernard, Esq.
A. S. Gubbay, Esq.
Hon. Mr. P. H. Holyoak,
A. O. Lang, Esq.
Hon. Mr. E. V. D. Parr.
W. L. Pattenden, Esq.
J. A. Plummer, Esq.
H. P. White, Esq.
Chief Manager.
Hon. Mr. A. G. STEPHEN.

Branches and Agencies:

Amoy	Ipoh	Penang
Bankok	Johore	Rangoon
Batavia	Kope	Saigon
Bombay	Kuala Lumpur	S. Francisco
Calcutta	London	Shanghai
Canton	Lyons	Singapore
Colombo	Malacca	Sourabaya
Foochow	Manila	Tientsin
Hankow	Nagasaki	Tsingtao
Harbin	New York	Vladivostock
Hollo	Peking	Yokohama

London Bankers:
London County Westminster and Parr's Bank Ltd.

Shanghai Branch: 12 The Bund
Sub-Agency: 9 Broadway

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and on Fixed Deposits according to arrangement.

Local Bills Discounted

Credits granted on approved Securities, and every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

Drafts granted on London and the chief commercial places in Europe, India, Australia, Africa, China, Japan and America.

G. H. STITT,
Manager

Russo-Asiatic Bank

	Roubles.
Capital (fully-paid)	55,000,000
Reserve Fund	26,960,000
Capital Contributed by Chinese Government	Kup. Tls. 3,500,000
Reserve Fund	1,750,000

Head Office:
Paris, 9 Rue Boudreau
London Office:
64 Old Broad Street, E. C. 2.

Bankers:
London: Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co.
Paris: Societe Generale pour favoriser le developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Banque de Paris et des Pays-Bas.
Lyons: Societe Generale pour favoriser le developpement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France.
Milan: Credito Italiano.
Rome: Banco di Roma.
New York: The Irving National Bank.

FAR EASTERN BRANCHES:

Bombay	Harbin	Shanghai
Chanchun	Hongkong	Tientsin
Chefoo	Manchouli	Urumtchi
Dairen	Kashgar	Vladivostock
Hailar	Newchwang	Yokohama
Hankow	Peking	Kobe

SHANGHAI BRANCH

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels and Dollars. Terms on application. Local Bills discounted.

Foreign Exchange on the principal cities of the world bought and sold.

Safe Deposit Boxes.

Count L. Jexierski,
General Manager.
Th. de Krzywoszewski,
Manager.

Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger

Societe Anonyme
Filiale de la Societe Generale de Belgique
(THE BELGIAN BANK)

Paid up Capital	Frs. 100,000,000
Reserves	Frs. 15,978.00

Head Office: BRUSSELS
London Office, 2 Bishopsgate, E.C.2
Paris Office: 2 Place de la Bourse
Branches: Cologne, Bucharest, Alexandria, Tantan, Cairo, Peking and Tientsin.
Agents:
(1) Manchester, 31 Mosley Street
(2) New York, 22 William Street

President:
JEAN JADOT
Gouverneur de la Ste Gle de Belgique

Correspondents in all important cities of the world

Interest allowed on Current Accounts in gold or local currency and fixed deposits according to arrangements

Every description of banking and exchange business transacted.

L. STRAETMANS,
Manager

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation

Savings Bank Office:
12 The Bund and 9 Broadway.

Deposits of not less than $1, or over $100, will be received at one time.

Not more than $1,200 will be received in one year from any single depositor whose credit balance shall not at any time exceed the sum of $5,000.

Interest at the rate of 3½ per cent per annum will be allowed on the monthly minimum balance. Deposits may be withdrawn on demand. Accounts will be kept either in Mexican Dollars or Taels, at the option of the depositor.

Depositors will be presented with Pass Books in which all transactions will be entered. Pass Books must be presented when paying in or withdrawing money.

Office Hours 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. Saturday, 10 a.m. to 12 noon.

The Bank Of Canton, Limited

Incorporated 1912

Capital authorised	£1,200,000.00
Capital paid up	1,057,790.00
Reserved Fund	HK. $400,000.00
Undivided profit	HK $950,867.73

HEAD OFFICE
No. 6 Des Voeux Road, Hongkong

SHANGHAI OFFICE
No. 2 Ningpo Road.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES

Canton	Bangkok	S. Francisco
Batavia	Bombay	Colombo
New York	Manila	Samarang
London	Singapore	Calcutta
Honolulu	Rangoon	Yokohama
Sourabaya	Canada, etc	

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits according to arrangement.

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

WONG WEN-KUANG,
Manager.

The Chinese American Bank of Commerce

Established by American and Chinese Capitalists under Special Charter of the Government of China April 12th, 1919.

Authorised Capital	G.$10,000,000
Paid-up Capital	5,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: PEKING.

Branches:
Hankow, Harbin, Manila, Peking, Shanghai, Shihkiachwang Tientsin, Tsinan.

Correspondents throughout the world including the interior of China.

The Bank receives deposits, grants loans; issues drafts and makes telegraphic transfers; buys and sells foreign exchange; issues commercial and circular letters of credit; collects bills, checks and other documents; and does other general banking business.

Shanghai Branch:
No. 11A Nanking Road.

Telephone Nos. Central 5841, 5842 and 5843.

H. KANN, Manager.

LOUIS SHEN, Assistant Manager.

SOOYII K. SHEN, Assistant Manager

Bank of Communications

Specially authorised by Presidential Mandates of April 7th, 1914, and October 31, 1915.

Capital: Kuping Taels 10,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: PEKING

Over 60 Branches and Agencies in principal cities and commercial centers in China

Agencies abroad; Singapore Hongkong, Tokyo (Japan).

SHANGHAI BRANCH
14 The Bund.

Interest allowed on both Current and Fixed Deposit Accounts Credit granted to approved securities, and every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

Y. M. CHIEN, Acting Manager

International Banking Corporation

Capital, Surplus & Undivided Profits G.$14,000,000

OWNED BY
THE NATIONAL CITY BANK OF NEW YORK.

Head Office:
60 WALL STREET, NEW YORK

London Office: 36 Bishopsgate E. C.
Lyons Office: 27 Place Tolozan
San Francisco Office:
232 Montgomery Street

Branches

China: Canton, Hankow, Harbin, Hongkong, Peking, Shanghai, Tientsin
Dominican Republic: Barahona, Puerto Plata, San Francisco de Macoris, San Pedro de Macoris, Sanchez, Santiago, Santo Domingo
India: Bombay, Calcutta
Rangoon
Japan: Kobe, Yokohama
Java: Batavia, Sourabaya
Panama: Colon, Panama
Philippine Island: Cebu, Manila
Spain: Madrid, Barcelona
Straits Settlements: Singapore

BRANCHES OF
THE NATIONAL CITY BANK OF NEW YORK

Argentina: Buenos Aires, Rosario
Belgium: Antwerp, Brussels
Brazil: Bahia, Pernambuco, Porto Alegre, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Sao Paulo
Chile: Santiago, Valparaiso
Colombia: Barranquilla, Bogota, Medellin
Cuba: Havana and 22 branches
England: London
Italy: Genoa
Peru: Lima
Porto Rico: Ponce, San Juan
South Africa: Cape Town
Uruguay: Montevideo
Venezuela: Caracas

Commercial and Travellers' Letters of Credit, Bills of Exchange and Cable Transfers bought and sold. Current accounts opened and Fixed Deposits in local and foreign currencies taken at rates that may be ascertained on application to the Bank.

N. S. MARSHALL, Manager.
1a Kiukiang Road.

The Bank of China

(Specially authorised by Presidential Mandate of 15th April, 1915)

Authorised Capital	$60,000,000.00
Paid-Up Capital	$12,279,800.00
Reserve Fund	$1,298,522.60
Special Reserve Fund	$1,898,393.62

HEAD OFFICE: PEKING.
Branches and Agencies:

Peking	Taiyuan	Shanghai
Tientsin	Kaifeng	Hankow
Chanchun	Wuhu	Ichang
Antung	Anking	Changsha
Dairy	Hangchow	Nanchang
Moukden	Ningpo	Kiukiang
Newchwang	Nanking	Foochow
Harbin	Chinkiang	Amoy
Kirin	Hsuchow	Canton
Tsinan	Soochow	Hongkong
Chefoo	Wusieh	Swatow
Tsingtao	Yangchow	Chungking

Foreign Correspondents:
London, Paris, New York, San Francisco, Tokio, Osaka, Yokohama.

SHANGHAI BRANCH.
3 HANKOW ROAD.

Loans granted on approved Securities. Local Bills discounted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels or Dollars according to arrangement.

SUNG HAN-CHANG.
Manager.
Shanghai, 15th February, 1919.

Kincheng Banking Corporation

行銀城金

Sanctioned by Ministry of Finance and registered in Ministry of Agriculture and Commerce in accordance with Banking and Company Laws.

Authorised Capital ..$5,000,000
Paid-up Capital $4,500,000
Surplus ..... $ 360,000

Head Office: Tientsin
Branches and Sub-Branches: Peking, Tientsin, Shanghai, Hankow, Nanking and Peng-pu.
Correspondents in all important places of the world.
President: Chow Tso Ming.
Manager, Shanghai Branch: S. Y. Tien.
Sub-Manager, Shanghai Branch: C. C. Woo.
Every description of Banking Business transacted.
Savings Accounts kept in Tientsin and Shanghai Offices.
Cable Address "Kincheng"
Shanghai
Tel. Nos:
General Office: C. 3598
Managers' Office: C. 1250
Foreign Dept. C. 1448

Nederlandsche Handel Maatschappy

(NETHERLANDS TRADING SOCIETY)
Established 1824.

Paid-up Capital:	Guilders 80,000,000 (about £6,666,666)
Reserve Funds:	Guilders 18,979,250 (about £1,581,604)
Special Reserve:	Guilders 22,660,000 (about £1,888,333)

Head Office: AMSTERDAM.
Head Agency: BATAVIA
Agencies in Holland:
THE HAGUE and ROTTERDAM

Branches

Bandjermasin	Pekalongan	
Bandoeng	Palembang	
Bombay	Penang	
Calcutta	Pontianak	
Cheribon	Rangoon	
Djember	Somarang	
Djokjakarta	Singapore	
Hongkong	Soerabaya	
Kobe	Soerakarta	
Kota-Radja	Tebing-Tinggi	
Langsa	Tegal	
Makassar	Telok Betong	
Medan	Tjilatjap	
Padang	Weltevreden	

London Bankers
National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd.

Correspondents at the principal places in Europe, Asia, Australia and North America.

The Bank buys, sells, and receives for collection bills of exchange, issues letters of credit on its branches and correspondents and transacts banking business of every description.

SHANGHAI INTEREST ALLOWED on current tael accounts and fixed deposits, according to arrangement.

M. J. HERBSCHLER,
Acting Manager.

The Bank of East Asia, Ltd.

東亞銀行

Shanghai Branch:—30 The Bund

Authorised Capital	$10,000,000.00
Paid up Capital	$5,000,000.00

Head Office: Hongkong
London Bankers: The London Joint City & Midland Bank, Ltd.

Every description of banking and exchange business transacted
Loans granted on approved securities
Fixed and current deposit accounts opened on terms according to arrangement.

RUE CHENG,
Acting Manager.

The Chekiang Industrial Bank, Ltd.

Established 1908

Capital	$2,000,000.00
Reserve Fund	$133,316.00
Undivided Profits	$120,751.00

Head Office and Branches:
Hangchow, Shanghai, Haimon, Hankow and Lanchi.
Domestic Agencies:
Throughout CHINA'S principal Cities.
Foreign Correspondents:
London, Paris, Rotterdam, New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Hamburg, Berlin, Tokyo, Kobe, Yokohama, Osaka, Hakodata, Seoul, Fusan and Hongkong.

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and fixed Deposits according to arrangements.

Saving Accounts at 4% compound interest.

Every description of Banking and Exchange transacted.

LI MING,
Manager.

SHANGHAI BRANCH,
U39 Peking Road.
Tel. C. 3145, Manager's Office
C. 2147, General Office
Cable Address:
"CHINDUBANK" Shanghai.

SINO-ITALIAN BANK

Aut. Cap. Silver Dollars.	4,800,000
Aut. Cap. Gold It. Lire	16,000,000
Paid up Capital ..Silver	$1,200,000
Paid up Cap. Gold It. Lire	4,000,000

Branches: Peking, Shai, Tientsin
Bankers:
Italy: Credito Italiano, Banca Italiana di Sconto, Banco di Roma.
London: Credito Italiano, National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ld., Glyn Mills and Currie.
France: Credit Commercial de France.
United States: Credito Italiano, Equitable Trust Company.
Canada: Canadian Bank of Commerce.
South America: Banca Italo Belga.
Switzerland: Banca Unione di Credito.
Current, fixed and savings accounts carried in Taels, Dollars, Sterling, U.S. Gold, Italian Lire, Francs and other currencies. Terms on Application.
General banking business transacted. Special facilities for Italian exchange.
Telegraphic Address: Banksinit, SHANGHAI, No. 16 Kiukiang Rd.
Tel. C. Nos. 5090, 5091 and 5094.
G. GIACHING: SHU LING,
Manager.

Chung Foo Union Bank

(Established in 1917)
Statutes approved by the Government in 1919
Head Office: TIENTSIN

Subscribed Capital	$2,000,000.00
Paid-Up Capital	$1,500,000.00
Reserve Fund	$ 124,000.00

Managing Director: T. Clarence Sun
Deputy Managing Director: Nieh Chi-wei

Branches and Agencies in Domestic Cities and Foreign Countries:

Tientsin	Chinkiang	Ichang	Yokohama
Shanghai	Soochow	Changsha	Chicago
Peking	Wusieh	Shasi	Philadelphia
Hankow	Hsuchow	Wuhu	Seattle
Nanking	Ningpo	London	Baltimore
Yangchow	Shaoshing	New York	Cleveland
Hangchow	Canton	San Francisco	Detroit
Pengpu	Hongkong	Boston	Buffalo
Changchun	Changteh	Tokio	Pittsburgh
Antung	Chengchow	Osaka	Montreal
Kiukiang	Tsaokiangpu	Kobe	St. Louis
			Cincinnati

And also in other principal cities in foreign countries.

Shanghai Branch:
8441 Ningpo Road.

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits, in taels, dollars, and other currencies according to arrangement.

Credits granted on approved securities.

Y. B. Sun, Manager
T. D. Zar, Sub-Manager

PARK-UNION FOREIGN BANKING CORPORATION

Capital G.$4,000,000
Surplus and Undivided Profits G.$621,000
HEAD OFFICE, 58 WALL ST., NEW YORK
BRANCHES:
SAN FRANCISCO SEATTLE
TOKYO PARIS YOKOHAMA
CANADA—400 branches of the Union Bank of Canada
Shanghai Branch: 7 Kiukiang Road, Tel. C. Nos. 5374 & 5375.
CURRENT & FIXED DEPOSITS
Accepted in Taels, Mexican Dollars, U. S. Dollars, Canadian Dollars, Sterling, on Application.
Every description of banking and exchange business transacted.

F. V. REILLY,
Manager.

The Shanghai Commercial & Savings Bank, Ltd.

Head Office: 9 Ningpo Road

Capital	$2,500,000.00
Reserve	$380,000.00

Every description of modern banking and exchange business transacted—Personal, National & International.

Branches and Agencies:
In principal cities throughout China.

Foreign Correspondents:

London	New York	Yokohama
Paris	Chicago	Tokyo
Marseilles	Seattle	Osaka
Amsterdam	San Francisco	Manila
Berlin	Singapore	

Cable Address:
"COMSAVBANK"

K. P. CHEN,
General Manager.

中南銀行 CHINA & SOUTH SEA BANK, LTD.

Authorized Capital: $20,000,000
Paid-up $ 5,000,000

4 Hankow Road, Shanghai.

Every kind of banking business transacted. Agents and correspondents all over the world.

Telegraphic Address: Chinasosea

Tel. Nos. { *Managing Director:* C. 6324 / *Foreign Exchange:* C. 3099

Y. Hou,
Managing Director.

THE SHANGHAI INDUSTRIAL BANKING CORPORATION

上海惠工銀行

Authorised Capital	..$1,000,000.00
Capital paid up	.....$ 250,000.00
Fixed Deposit-Capital	$ 500,000.00

Head Office and Branch I:
17 & 18 Kiukiang Road.
Telegr. Address: "BANKSIBCO"

General banking business transacted and agencies, correspondents in principal commercial centres in China.

General Manager: ROBERT LEE, 李瑞九

Manager: K. N. SUNG, 沈年
Sub-Manager: S. Y. FONG. 馮叔源

Opening date published as soon as building finished.

Provisory Office:
No. 114 South Szechuen Road.

Provision Prices In Local Markets

Prices quoted are in Mexican dollar cents at Hongkew Market compiled on September 27, 1921.

Beef	per lb.	15-22
Mutton	"	17-22
Pork	"	25-30
Veal	"	25-32
Fish		
Bream	per lb.	30-40
Cod	"	25-30
Mandarin	"	40-50
Mackerel	"	30-40
Pomfret	"	30-40
Salmon	"	20-25
Samli	"	none
Soles	"	30-40
Whitebait	"	none
Game, Poultry And Eggs		
Deer	each	none
Duck	"	50-80
Eggs	"	20-22
Fowl	per lb.	20-25
Geese	each	80-$1.00
Hare	each	none
Partridge	"	none
Pheasant	"	none
Plover	"	none
Quail	"	20-25
Snipe	"	20-22
Teal	"	25-30
Turkey	per lb.	40-45
Woodcock	each	none
Wild Duck	"	50-60
Wild Geese	"	none
Pigeons	"	18-20
Wild Pigeons	"	none
Fruit		
Apricots	per lb.	none
Apples	"	15-20
Bananas	"	5-6
Chestnuts	per lb.	14-16
Cherries	"	none
Figs	per doz.	6-10
Grapes	per lb.	20-25
Mangosteens	per doz.	none
Lichees	per lb.	none
Mangoes	each	none
Lemons	each	10-12
Oranges	per doz.	$1.00-$1.20
Peaches	per lb.	none
Pears	"	10-12
Persimmons	"	8-10
Peeboes	"	none
Plums	"	none
Pumeloes	each	15-20
Pineapples	"	none
Strawberries	per lb.	none
Walnuts	per lb.	15-20
Vegetables		
Artichekes	each	none
Asparagus	per doz.	20-25
Broad Beans	per lb.	16-20
Beetroot	per bunch	4-5
Bamboo Shoots	per lb.	none
Cabbage	each	10-15
Carrots	per bunch	5-7
Cauliflower	each	none
Celery	per bunch	3-4
Egg plant	per lb.	8-10
French Beans	"	20-24
Green Corn	each	3-4
Leeks	per bunch	4-5
Onions	per lb.	5-6
Parsnips	per bunch	4-5
Mushrooms	per lb.	none
Peas	per lb.	25-30
Potatoes	per pic.	$1.80-$2.20
Spinach	per lb.	10-12
Tomatoes	"	12-15
Turnips	per bunch	2-3
Grain And Flour		
Flour American	50 lb.	$6.00
Flour Shanghai	50 lb.	$3.30
Bran	per 114 lbs.	$2.80
Barley	per 114 lbs.	$2.90
Rice	per 200 lb.	$13.00
Milk		
Foreign dairies	per bottle	$0.20
Chinese dairies	"	$0.17
Fuel		
House Coal	per ton	Tls. 12.00
Stove Coal	"	Tls. 23.00
Firewood	per 50 bundles	$1.00

E. Kliner,
Chief Inspector

Commercial Bank of China

Head Office: SHANGHAI

	Sh. Tls.
Subscribed Capital	5,000,000
Paid-Up Capital	2,500,000

Advances made on approved securities. Bills discounted.

Interest allowed on Current Accounts at 2 per cent per annum on daily balance. On Fixed deposits:—
For 3 months at 3% per annum.
For 6 months at 4% per annum.
For 12 months at 5% per annum.
On deposits in Dollars according to arrangement.

H. C. MARSHALL,
Chief Manager.

The National Commercial Bank, Ltd.

Established 1907.

Paid-Up Capital	$2,500,000.00
Reserve Fund	$500,000.00

Head Office: Shanghai
Peking and Kiangse Roads.
Tels: Manager's Office: Cen. 2650
General Office: Cen. 2613 & 2614

Branches
Hangchow, Hankow, Peking, Tientsin, Mukden and Harbin.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS
London, Paris, New York, San Francisco, Tokio, Yokohama, Kobe and Osaka.

Correspondents at the principal cities throughout China.

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits in Taels, Dollars, Gold Dollars, Sterling and Yen according to arrangement.

Interest allowed on Deposits at Call both in Taels and Dollars according to arrangement.

Domestic and Foreign Drafts purchased and sold.

Credit granted on approved securities.

Savings accounts—4% per annum.

Every description of banking business transacted.

Modern Safe Deposit Boxes For Rent.

SHEN CHU HSU, Manager.
SHU CHIN MIH, Sub-Manager.
Y. S. TUNG, Acting Sub-Manager.

The Industrial Development Bank of China

SHANGHAI BRANCH.

Authorised Capital	..Mex $5,000,000
Paid Up Capital	2,500,000

Authorized by the Ministry of Finance at Peking, and operated in accordance with the Rules and Regulations for Industrial Banks.

Domestic Exchange transacted, credit granted on securities, interest allowed on current account and fixed deposits, Bills discounted, specie bought and sold, and banking and exchange business of every description transacted, Special Savings Department.

Agencies at Soochow, Wusih, Chinkiang, Nanking and Hsuchow (Kiangsu), Hangchow, Kashing, Hsuchow, Shaoshing, Ningpo, Wenchow and Haimen (Chekiang), Anking, Wuhu, Pangfou (Anhui), Nanchang, Kiukiang (Kiangsi), Hankow and Ichang (Hupeh), Changsha (Hunan), Foochow and Amoy (Fukien), Swatow, Canton and Hongkong (Kuangtung), Tientsin (Chihli), Tsinafu (Shantung), Mukden Yingkow, Dairen, Changchun, and Harbin (Manchuria). Where agencies are not yet established the Bank of China will be requested to act as agent.

Head Office: 4, Hsiboyen, Peking.
Zah Yung-jei, Manager.
Chen Ting-hsi, Sub-manager.
Shanghai Branch, 16, Peking Road.

Financial And Commercial News

BENJAMIN AND POTTS SHARE LIST

Yesterday's Prices

Stock	Quotations Closing
Banks	
H. K. and S. B. ..	370 B.
Chartered	..1½
Russo-Asiatic ..	Rs. 250
Marine Insurances	
Canton	H.$405 B.
North China	Tls. 144
Union of Canton .	Tls. 219 B.
Yangtsze	$25½ B.
Far Eastern Ins..	Tls. 23 B.
Fire Insurance	
China Fire	H.$125 B.
Hongkong Fire ..	H.$337½ B.
Shipping	
Indo-China Def...	H.$287 S.
Indo-China Pref..	H.$38 B.
"Shell"	95/
Shanghai Tug ord.	Tls. 36½
S'hai Tug Pref. ..	Tls. 36½
Mining	
Kaiping	Tls. 23
Oriental Cons. ..	17/-
Raub	H. $1 B.
Docks	
Hongkong Dock .	H.Tls. 190 S
Shanghai Dock ..	Tls. 121 B.
New Eng. Works	Tls. 11 B.
„ Pref. ..	Tls. 4.60 B.
Wharves	
Shanghai Wharf .	Tls. 140 B.
Hongkong Wharf.	H.$90 B.
Lands and Hotels	
Anglo-French Land	Tls. 79 B.
Shanghai Land ..	Tls. 80 B.
Weihaiwei Land .	Tls. 3
S'hai Hotel, Ltd..	Tls. 67½ B.
China Realty ord.	Tls. 50
China Realty Pref.	Tls. 50
Cotton Mills	
E-wo (ord.)	Tls. 22¾ B.
E-wo (pref.)	Tls. 97½ B.
Laou-kung-mow .	Tls. 32
Oriental	Tls. 17 B.
Shanghai Cotton .	Tls. 147½ B
Industrials	
Butler Tiles	Tls. 25
China Sugar	Tls. 100 B.
Green Island	Tls. 17½ S.
Langkats	Tls. 6 B.
Major Bros.	Tls. 5
S'hai Sumatra ...	Tls. 100 S.
Stores	
Hall & Holtz ...	$8
Liweilyn	$80
Lane, Crawford ..	$91 B.
Moutrie	$40
Watson	$.85 B.
Weeks	$12 B.
Rubbers (Local)	
Alma	Tls. 2 B.
Amherst	Tls. 0.10 B.
Anglo-Java	Tls. 4¼ S.
Anglo-Dutch	Tls. 0.90 B.
ayer Tawah	Tls. 9 B.
Batu Anam 1918.	Tls. 40 cents
Bute	Tls. 50 cents
Bukit Toh Alang.	Tls. 1
Chemor United ..	Tls. 0.40
Chempedak	Tls. 2
Cheng	Tls. 1¼
Consolidated	Tls. 0.80 B.
Dominion	Tls. 1
Gula Kalumpong.	Tls. 3¼ B.
Java Consolidated	Tls. 4
Kamunting	Tls. 1¼
Kapala	Tls. 0.20
Kapayang	Tls. 10
Karan	Tls. 7
Kota Bahroe	Tls. 0.30 B.
Kroewoek Java —	Tls. 4 B.
Padang	Tls. 5
Pengkalan Durian	Tls. 5
Permata	Tls. 0.50
Repah	Tls. 0.50
Samagaga	Tls. 40 cents
Seekee	Tls. 1
Semambu	Tls. 0.35 B.
Senawang	Tls. 3¼
S'hai Klebang ..	Tls. 0.32½
Shanghai Malay .	Tls. 2
S'hai Malay pref.	Tls. 6
Shanghai Pahang.	Tls. 1
Sungala	Tls. 0.50
Sungei Duri	Tls. 3 B.
Sua Manggis ...	Tls. 2
S'hai Seremban .	Tls. 0.50
Taiping	Tls. 0.30
Tanah Merah	Tls. 0.30
Tebong	Tls. 7
Ziangbe	Tls. 1¾
Miscellaneous	
C. I. & E. Lumber	Tls. 825
Cuity Dairy	Tls. 10 B.
Shanghai Trams .	Tls. 90
Shanghai Gas ...	Tls. 25½ B.
Horse Bazaar ...	Tls. 40
S'hai Mercury ..	Tls. 20 B.
S'hai Telephone .	Tls. 98 S.
S'hai Waterworks	Tls. 140

S. Sellers. Sa. Sales. B. Buyers

Benjamin and Potts, 8 Jinkee Rd.

Telephone No. Central 396.

Exchange Fluctuations

Asia Banking Corporation

Shanghai, October 1, 1921

Both spot and forward bar silver were down 1-2 in London yesterday.

The New York price of silver was down 7-8 of a cent.

The London-New York cross rate was up 1-4 cent.

Sterling and Gold Dollar rates here remained unchanged.

Business was done at 4-3 for October and 4-2 for December in Sterling; at 79 for October and 77½ for December in Gold Dollars.

The market was inclined to be easy.

Money Exchange

Shanghai, October 1, 1921.

Mexican Dollars

Market	7,255
Native Interest	58
Shanghai Gold Bars 978	
Touch	295
Copper Cash	2,098
Bar Silver	42⅝
„ London rate	
Bank rate of Discount ..	5½
Paris on London	52
New York on London ...	372⅝

Banks Opening Selling Rates.

London

Telegraphic Transfer per Tael	3/11
Demand	3/11¼

New York

Telegraphic Transfer	73
Demand	73¼

Paris

Demand	1043

India

Demand	271

Hongkong

Demand	72

Yokohama

Demand	63

Batavia

Deemed	231

Singapore

Demand	59½

Banks Opening Buying Rates

Nominal

London

Demand	4/0⅝
4 m-s. Credits	4/2
4 m-s. Docs	4 2½
6 m-s. Credits	4/3⅛
6 m-s. Docs.	4/3¾

Nominal

New York

Demand	76
4 m-s. Credits	80
4 m-s. Docs.	80¾

Paris

4 m-s. Docs.	1140

Gold Dollars: Bank buying rate

@ 76=Tls. 131.58

@ exch. 72.8=Mex. $180.74

Sovereigns: Bank buying rate

@ 4/0⅝=Tls. 4.92

@ exch. 72.8=Mex. $6.75

Tourists' Exchange

Bank's Demand Buying Rates

£10 @ exch. 4/-⅝= Sh. Tls. 49.23

G.$50 @ exch. 76= Sh. Tls. 65.79

Fr. 250 @ exch. 1090= Sh. Tls. 22.93

1 Shanghai Tael=Mex. $1.38 at Bank's selling rate for Mexican Dollars.

International Banking Corporation Closing Counter Rates

Shanghai, October 1, 1921

Banks demand selling rate on America 78

Banks demand buying rate on America 79½

Banks demand selling rate on London 4/2

Banks demand buying rate on London 4/3½

BANKS SELLING RATE FOR MARKS

Marks 8,000 ..... =Tls. 100

„ 100 ..... =Mex. $1,74

ROUBLES EXCHANGE

Today Banks Buying Rate For Roubles:

Roubles 115,000 .... =Tls. 100

„ 100 .... =Mex. $0.12

Lire Exchange

Shanghai, October 1, 1921

Latest Bank Selling Rates:

It. Lire 19.40=1 Tael

Equivalent Foreign Quotations

It. Lire 93.25=1 Pound Sterling

It. Lire 24.90=1 U.S. Dollar

It. Lire 178.20=100 Fr. Francs

CUSTOMS HOUSE EXCHANGE FOR OCTOBER

Hk. Tls.	4.56	@ 3 11¼	£1
„	1.23	@ 73¼ Gold	$1
„ 1		@ 1043	Fr. 11.62
„ 1		@ 90 Marks	100.26
„ 1		@ 63 Yen	1.77
„		@ 271 Rupees	3.02
„ 1		@ 19.40 It. Lire	21.61
„ 1		@ 1.50 Mex.	$1.50
„ 1		@ — Roubles	—

FRANCS-STERLING RATE

(French Wireless through Reuter)

Paris, Sept. 30.—The Paris-London cross-rate was quoted today at £1=francs 52.06.

Stock Exchange Transactions

Shanghai, October 1, 1921

OFFICIAL

American Drug $93.00

Langkats (Com.) Tls. 7.00

UNOFFICIAL

Ewo Mills Tls. 23.00

S. & H. Wharves Tls. 141.50

New Eng. (Ord.) Tls. 11.25

Oriental Cotton Tls. 17.00

S. & H. Wharves Tls. 143.00

The Small Investors' Co.

8A Peking Road

BUSINESS REPORTED

Shanghai, October 1, 1921

Weeks Tls. $13.00

Amberst's Tls. 0.10

Sungalas Tls. 0.20

F. M. C. Debs. Tls. 100.00

Repahs Tls. 0.35

Orientals Tsl. 17.25

Kiebangs Tls. 0.35

Sua Manggis Tls. 1.35

Shanghai Gas Tls. 28.00

Cuity Dairy Tls. 10.50

Ziangbes Tls. 1.75

Chartered Stock And Produce Exchange Ltd.

Closing Quotation Of Transactions, yesterday

Shanghai, October 1, 1921

Nanyang Brother's Tobacco Co

$35.20 October

$36.00 November

Shanghai Flour Exchange

$94.20 October

$95.80 November

Chartered S. & P Ex.

$41.70 October

$42.60 November

China Cotton Standard of Tungchow.

Tls. 35.20 October

„ 35.30 November

„ 35.35 December

„ 35.35 January

„ 35.45 February

„ 35.60 March

Local Yarn for Standard 16's Cloudy Stork

Tls. 168.00 October

„ 167.00 November

„ 166.20 December

„ 165.80 January

„ 166.00 February

„ 166.00 March

Shanghai Tramways

The following is the Traffic Return of the Shanghai Tramways (Foreign Settlement) for the month of September, 1921, and for 9 months ended September 30, 1921, with figures for the corresponding periods last year:

	Sept., 1921.
Gross Receipts	$265,454.72
Loss by currency depreciation	85,877.66
Effective Receipts	$179,577.06
Percentage of loss by currency depreciation.	34.02
Car Miles run	455,974
Passengers Carried	9,915,759
	Sept. 1920.
Gross Receipts	$220,379.35
Loss by currency depreciation	59,621.46
Effective Receipts	$160,757.89
Percentage of loss by currency depreciation.	28.42
Car Miles run	416,055
Passengers Carried	9,960,809
	9 Months ended Sept. 30, 1921.
Gross Receipts	$2,138,924.01
Loss by currency depreciation	659,322.60
Effective Receipts	$1,479,601.41
Percentage of loss by currency depreciation	32.39
Car Miles run	3,961,857
Passengers Carried ..	88,576,688
	9 Months ended Sept. 30, 1920.
Gross Receipts	$1,812,081.90
Loss by currency depreciation	475,412.01
Effective Receipts ...	$1,336,669.89
Percentage of loss by currency depreciation	27.58
Car Miles run	3,618,805
Passengers Carried ..	81,095,003

"Should A Woman Tell?"

OCTOBER 6th.

AMERICAN EXPRESS SYSTEM

have pleasure in announcing the establishment of

TRAVEL DEPARTMENTS

in the undermentioned offices, which are equipped to render to the Traveling Public

A COMPLETE TRAVEL SERVICE

This includes the sale of railroad and steamship trickets to all points at the regular tariff rates.

FAR EASTERN OFFICES.

PEKING

Grand Hotel des Wagons L'ts

YOKOHAMA — 73 Main St.
TIENTSIN — 27 Victoria Rd.
HONGKONG — 11 Queens Rd. Central
MANILA — 36 Escola
CALCUTTA — C. 6 Clive Bldgs
KOBE — 31B Akashi-Machi

SHANGHAI

8 Kiukiang Road

(Corner Szechuen Road)

Telephone C. 5049

EQUITABLE EASTERN BANKING CORPORATION

Capital ..... U.S. $2,000,000

Surplus and Undivided Profits ..... U.S. $800,000

Head Office: 37 Wall St, New York

Member American Bankers Association

大通銀行

Correspondents

The Equitable Trust Company of New York

New York-London-Paris

Mercantile Trust Co., San Francisco, Cal.

The Northwestern National Bank of Portland, Ore.

Citizens National Bank, Los Angeles, Cal.

Shanghai Branch

No. 1 KIUKIANG ROAD Telephones C. 1164-*Manager* C. 2012-*General* C. 1140-*T. T Dept.*

CURRENT AND FIXED DEPOSITS ACCEPTED

INTEREST RATES ON APPLICATION

TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS, DRAFTS BOUGHT AND SOLD

Jas. J Rogers, Manager.

PURE CHINESE SILK HOSIERY

For Ladies & Gentlemen

Wholesale & Retail

China Cotton & Silk Works

A. 185 SZECHUEN ROAD

New York Stock

The Chinese American Bank of Commerce has received the following telegraphic quotations, dated New York, September 29:

AMERICAN STOCKS

Liberty Bonds 3rd .. 4½'s 1928	94.00
Victory Bonds ..... 4¾'s 1922-23	99.50
American Telephone and Telegraph Convertible 6's 1925	102¼
Standard Oil Co. of New York .. 7's 1931 ..	105½
New York City 4½ 1965	91¾
British American Tobacco Co., Ltd. Common...	11⅞
Pacific Development Corporation Stock	12.00

OTHER QUOTATIONS

New York, Sept. 19, 1920

Bar Silver	65½
Demand Sterling	371⅛
Centrifugal Sugar	4.00
Manila Hemp	....

STOCKS

American Smelter	35⅞
American Sugar	62¾
American Tel. and Tel. ..	108¼
Anaconda	37¾
Atchison	85½
Baldwin Locomotive	88
Baltimore and Ohio	38½
Beth Steel	58½
Calif Petroleum	35⅝
Canadian Pacific	112½
Chgo. Milw. and St. Paul.	25
Crucible Steel	61¼
Cuba Cane	8¼
General Electric	124¼
General Motors	10
Great Northern	75¾
New York Central	71⅜
Reading	70¼
Southern Pacific	77
Studebaker	74
Texas Co.	35¾
Union Pacific	120
U. S. Steel	78½
Westinghouse	44
U. S. Rubber	48

Share Market

Messrs. J. P. Bisset and Company write as follows in their share report for week ending September 30.

The September Settlement on the 27th inst., which was probably the largest quarterly settlement of the present year, was negotiated without difficulty. Since the settlement very little business has been done on the local Exchange, though prices of stocks on the whole have remained steady. The Settlement having only just been concluded, the comparative tightness of money and the considerable rise in exchange during the past week have been the chief causes of the dullness on the share market during the past week.

The China Mutual Life Insurance Co., Ltd.

Registered in England and Hongkong.

A BRITISH COMPANY with a complete organisation throughout Asia, and Assets exceeding

TAELS TEN MILLIONS

HEAD OFFICE

10 Canton Road, Shanghai.

The Chemists & Pharmacists Co., Ltd.

6a Broadway (Astor House Block)

Telephone N. 364

CEPCOL

CORN—LIQUID

"ANTI—CORNIN"

THE BEST REMEDY FOR THE PAINLESS REMOVAL OF CORNS AND CALLOUSES RELIEF EFFECTED WITHIN

4 or 5 Days

CODE BOOKS

Bentley's Complete Phrase Code—New Edition	$30.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code—Pocket Edition ..	$22.00
A. B. C. Code—6th Edition, 5 Letter	$35.00

FOR SALE AT

THE COMMERCIAL BOOK STORE

A1105 Broadway, Shanghai

"BEAR BRAND" STERILIZED

BERNESE ALPS MILK—

"The Richest of all Tinned Milks Tested"

says the committee on Infant and Invalid Diet of the Medical Missionary Association of China.

Sold by all Grocers

Sole Agents

ANDREWS & GEORGE

95 Szechuen Road.

Shanghai. Phone C. 484

A GOOD CHANCE TO AVERAGE COSTS.

The Small Investors' Co.

will sell for Cash, plus 1%.

			Refer Lot
At Tls.	0.10 per share,	150 Amherst Rubber Shares.	1.
„ „	0.20 „ „	100 Sungala „ „	2.
„ „	0.30 „ „	250 Tanah Merah „ „	3.
„ „	0.30 „ „	1,000 do	4.
„ „	0.30 „ „	1,000 do	5.
„ „	0.35 „ „	400 Repah Rubbers.	6.
„ „	0.35 „ „	1,000 Klebangs.	7.
„ „	0.35 „ „	400 Taipings.	8.
„ „	0.35 „ „	1,000 Chemors.	9.
„ „	0.35 „ „	500 Samagagas	10.
„ „	0.50 „ „	500 Semambus	11.
„ „	0.50 „ „	100 Cheugs	12.
„ „	1.00 „ „	100 Anglo-Dutch.	13.
„ „	1.00 „ „	100 Consolidateds.	14.
„ „	1.50 „ „	200 Sua Manggis.	15.
„ „	1.75 „ „	200 Ziangbes.	16.
„ „	2.25 „ „	100 Almas.	17.

Can also be had in small lots.

also

At Tls. 0.30 per share, 1,000 Batu Annams.

WE HAVE NO MORE AT THESE LOW PRICES.

8 A Peking Road., Shanghai. THE SMALL INVESTORS' CO.

Tel. C. 977 and 761. DOUGLAS FLEMING,

Telegrams SAFEINVEST, Shanghai. Manager.

A STRICTLY FIRST-CLASS HOTEL

SAVOY HOTEL

MODERATE RATES

A SATISFACTORY HOME WITH EXCELLENT SERVICE AND SUPERIOR CUISINE

SPECIAL RATES FOR MONTHLY GUESTS

GOERZ and other HIGH CLASS

PRISM BINOCULARS

6 x Mag. from $85

8 x Mag. „ $95

C. ISMER & CO.

44 Nanking Road

CODE BOOKS

A. B. C. Code Book, 5th Edition ..... Mex.	$30.00
A. B. C. Code Book, 5th Edition (improved)	35.00
A. B. C. Code Book, 6th Edition (five-letter words) ...	40.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code Book (New Edition) .	35.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code Book (Pocket Edition)	25.00
Bentley's Complete Phrase Code Book (Improved) ...	50.00
Peterson's International Banking Code (5-Letter words)	45.00
Lieber's Code Book (Five-Letter words)	45.00
Western Union Code Book (Universal Edition)	35.00
The New Atlas and Commercial Gazetteer of China	100.00
Hand-book for China by Carl Crow	4.00
The China Year Book, 1921-2 by H.G.W. Woodhead, c.b.e.	10.00

FOR SALE AT

Chow Tzu Kong, Bookseller 周梁康西書莊

No. 111 Szechuen Road, Shanghai. Telephone. C. 3510

CHANG FOONG FLOUR

"Field Gun" Brand

Equal to the Best Imported Flour.

Our Flour is milled from the finest quality Chinese Wheat, and is of the highest grade. Our daily output is about 15,000 bags.

Our Flour is highly ecommended by all Chinese and foreign consumers. We supply it to all parts of China and any part of Europe.

We solicit your inquiries and patronage: the former will have our immediate attention.

Motor Truck Delivery

CHANG FOONG FLOUR MILL CO.

Head Office, 43A, Kiangse Road: Tel. Central 2480

SHANGHAI

"THE BEAUTY"

CIGARETTES

EVERY CONNOISSEUR ENJOYS THE BEAUTY

WHY NOT YOU?

Agents: Sincere Co., Wing On Co., M. Y. San Co., Nanking Road.

NANYANG BROS. TOBACCO CO., LTD.

SMALLER HOMES FOR PEERS IS RULE

Duke Of Portland In Deep Distress Says "Welbeck May Go"

London, Aug. 4.—A wholesale closing down of the historic and stately homes of England, and the housing of their lordly owners in humbler style, was prophesied by the Duke of Portland recently.

Owner of nearly 200,000 acres and half a dozen noble residences, he was addressing his tenants at Welbeck.

He thought there was little doubt that those who came after him would be unable to live at Welbeck. It pained him deeply to think that in years to come it would probably be necessary for his family to find a smaller house.

This is not first intimation given by the duke that he has found himself among the many big landowners whose position has been changed by the war.

ENGLAND CHANGING HANDS

In April 1919, writes a Daily Chronicle representative, he gave notice that a large portion of his Ayrshire estate was to be sold, and in November of that year he announced, with pain and regret, that there must be a reduction in labor employed on the Welbeck estates.

Since the war there have been many evidences of how England is changing hands, owing to large landowners disposing of their family estates, a number of which have been broken up into small holdings.

One nobleman after another has placed big estates in the market, several historic castles have come under the hammer, and many peers have been forced to economise on their estates.

Among the many big landowners who have sold valuable properties are:—

Duke of Sutherland, Duke of Rutland, Duke of Westminster, Duke of Marlborough, Marquis de Castega, Earl Beauchamp, Earl Bradford, Lord Aberdeen, Lord Lovat, Lord Harrington, Lord Harlech, Countess of Warwick and Sir Richard Bulkeley.

In all, hundreds of thousands of acres, worth millions of pounds, have changed hands.

BREAKING THE TRADITIONS

The great war, said the Duke of Portland, addressing his tenants at Welbeck last evening, had entirely altered the outlook of himself and most other large landowners.

For centuries past landed estates had been handed down from generation to generation in one family, and landlords and tenants had lived on terms of mutual trust and affection. He feared, however, that state of things was passing away, for with the present enormous weight of taxation, and the extremely onerous incidence of death duties, the future had become very uncertain for all landed proprietors. If this was good for the country, he certainly did not complain.

"With regard to my own case, it may be, or may not be, possible for me and my family to continue to reside at Welbeck. But I fear that there can be little doubt (I hope I am wrong, but I do not think that I am) that those who come after me will not be able to do so."

It was of no use whatever blinking the fact, however disagreeable it might be, that if the present high rate of taxation continued, and if the present scale of death duties was maintained, there must be, and there inevitably would be, a wholesale closing down of the larger country houses, if not now, at all events when the present generation passed away.

PAINFUL FOR OLD FAMILIES

It must be exceedingly painful for the reprsentatives of old families to be obliged to part with the major portion of estates which had been in the possession of their ancestors for many generations.

It certainly was so for him, especially as he hoped and believed that the tenants had been for the most part happy and prosperous. At the present time, however, he could not see any other course open to them, for the burdens upon land were now so excessive that "many landed proprietors cannot maintain their old family residences in a habitable state, nor can they adequately discharge the duties which they have been so glad to fulfil as owners of land."

The care of the people who lived around their homes was, and is, one of their greatest pleasures.

"I scarcely dare contemplate what would be my wife's feelings if it should become necessary for us to sever the ties that bind us to Welbeck."

Silk

Messrs. William Little and Company write as follows in their silk report dated September 30.

Our last Report was dated September 30.

White Silk.—This market continues unchanged.

Tussah Filatures 8 coc.—Further interest has been shown, Best grades advancing to Tls. 560 av.

Japan Market is reported firm. Shinsui No. 1, Yen 1530.

Twelve Maine Men Pay $2,300 For Seven Barrels Of Water

Portland, Me., Aug. 20.—Twelve Portland men are said to have seven barrels of water for which they paid $2,300 under the impression that they were buying whisky.

According to a story told here today, a committee of five of the purchasers met in an old farmhouse in the Stroudwater district last night and in a second-floor room, lighted only by the rays of a flash lamp, tested whisky that was apparently siphoned from each of the barrels, and which they considered well worth $6 a quart.

They now have reached the conclusion that the liquor was produced in much the same way as a magician would have done it, from a little hose connected with a bottle concealed in the clothing of the salesman. The latter was a stranger here until a week ago, but he proved a convincing talker.

WAGES IN GERMANY

A German Estimate On Their Relative Advance Since 1913

The Weltwirtschaftliche Nachrichten, a publication of the Kiel Institute of World Economics, has published a formal comparison of average wages in Germany as compared with pre-war wages. Based on the returns from twenty cities, the complication shows that in the textile industries wages of spinners had rised from 0.43 marks per hour in the first quarter of 1913 to 3.14 in February, 1920, an increase of 630 percent. For machinists in the steel trade the hourly average wage of 0.63 marks in July, 1914, had risen to 3.52 marks in February, 1920, an increase of 459 percent. In the building trade, the increase had been from 0.65 to 3.60, a rise of 454 percent.

In the month of February, 1920, the exchange market value of the German paper currency was less than one-twentieth of what it had been under the pre-war gold valuation, and the average of cost of living in the same German cities, as calculated by the same publication, had advanced 523 percent above the average of July, 1914. This would appear to indicate that in some German industries wages have actually increased more than cost of living, but that in others the increase in wages has been much slower than in the living costs. The estimate for January, 1921, is that the average cost of living was then greater by 840 percent than before the war, but there has also been increase in wages during the last year.

Passengers Departed

Per C.N. s.s. Shengking for Tungchow: Messrs. Blyth, Tomlinson, for Hankow: Mr. O. J. Todd.

Per C.N. s.s. Shuntien for Weihaiwei: Messrs. A. H. Hatherly, G. A. Turner, Misses L. and C. Trueman, Mr. and Mrs. J. Hay and infant; for Chefoo: Mr. Curtis; for Tientsin: Mr. and Mrs. Evan Thomas.

Per C.N. s.s. Chenan for Tsingtao: Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Coonrad and child, Mrs. C. D. Grangue, Messrs. H. A. John, J. Kuroda, Y. Naito.

Vessels Due

Atsuta Maru, *London*	Oct.	3
Antilochus, *U. Kingdom*	Oct.	5
Changon, *Hankow*	Oct.	9
Chenan, *Tsingtao*	Oct.	6
China, *S. Francisco*	Oct.	9
Chungking, *Hankow*	Oct.	2
Esang, *Hankow*	Oct.	7
Feiching, *Foochow*	Oct.	2
Fengtien, *Tientsin*	Oct.	2
Golden State, *Hongkong*	Oct.	8
G. Apcar, *Calcutta*	Oct.	3
Hawkeye State, *Hongkong*	Oct.	3
Hsinchi, *Foochow*	Oct.	4
Hsin Peking, *Ningpo*	Oct.	2
Hsin Ningshao, *Ningpo*	Oct.	2
Hopsang, *Tsingtao*	Oct.	3
Hwahlee, *Hankow*	Oct.	2
Hwahta, *Hankow*	Oct.	2
Kashing, *Hankow*	Oct.	3
Kamo Maru, *Japan*	Oct.	8
Kashima Maru, *Hongkong*	Oct.	9
Kiangwah, *Hankow*	Oct.	8
Kiangan, *Hankow*	Oct.	4
Kianghsin, *Hankow*	Oct.	9
Kiangfoo, *Hankow*	Oct.	7
Kiangteen, *Ningpo*	Oct.	4
Kiangyu, *Hankow*	Oct.	2
Kiangyung, *Hankow*	Oct.	10
Kingsing, *Tientsin*	Oct.	3
Koonshing, *Tientsin*	Oct.	6
Kumano Maru, *Japan*	Oct.	5
Kutwo, *Hankow*	Oct.	8
Luenho, *Hankow*	Oct.	5
Luenyi, *Hankow*	Oct.	6
Ngankin, *Hankow*	Oct.	8
Pingchow, *Hongkong*	Oct.	6
Poyang, *Hankow*	Oct.	5
Silver State, *Seattle*	Oct.	4
Soochow, *Hongkong*	Oct.	3
Sardinia, *London*	Oct.	2
Sakaki Maru, *Dairen*	Oct.	4
Shengking, *Hankow*	Oct.	9
Shinyo Maru, *Hongkong*	Oct.	5
Shuntien, *Tientsin*	Oct.	9
Suiwo, *Hankow*	Oct.	6
Sunning, *Hongkong*	Oct.	10
Szechuen, *Hongkong*	Oct.	7
Takeshima M. *Japan*	Oct.	8
Tehhsing, *Hankow*	Oct.	6
Tuckwo, *Hankow*	Oct.	9
Tungchow, *Tientsin*	Oct.	5
Tungshing, *Hongkong*	Oct.	4
Whangpu, *Hankow*	Oct.	10
Woosung, *Hankow*	Oct.	2
Wuchang, *Hankow*	Oct.	7

PRINCESS THEATRE

(Cor. of Woochang & Chapoo Rds.)

Friday, Saturday and Sunday, Sept. 30th, Oct. 1st and 2nd.

MABEL NORMAND

in

"JINX"

in 5 parts.

"THE LIGHTNING RAID R"

Episode 5th, two reels.

"SNUB" POLLARD

in

"TOUGH LUCK"

One Reel Comedy.

Two performances daily, 7:15 p.m. and 9:30 p.m.

Price: Dress Circle 40 Cts. Stalls 20 Cts

Matinee every Saturday and Sunday at 3.00 p.m.

Back Again

Smith and Bella Jackson, Negro Comediens, will appear Saturday and Sunday Nights this week at

ST. GEORGE'S CAFE

in Eccentric Coon Dances and the Latest Song Hits.

Dinner dance every night. Special de luxe dinner every Saturday night. Dance Music by the Famous Parisien Orchestra.

HARRY KERREY, *Director.* BOB AKEO, *Manager.*

THE TROCADERO GRILL

14, ASTOR ROAD TEL. N. 1664

IS NOTED FOR THE UNVARYING EXCELLENCE OF ITS

Steaks, Chops, Mixed Grill, Sea Food, and Poultry, etc.

"LIKE OLD TIMES"

Private Buffet Bar in harge of the popular Number One boy, Ah Pao, formerly No. 1 at the Palace Bar. First Class Table d'Hote meals at reasonable charges

SPECIAL MONTHLY RATE TO BOARDERS

Direct Supervision and Management of

J. A. RAYNES

ISIS THEATRE

Commencing Thursday, October 6th

AN EXTRA SPECIAL PROGRAMME

Screen Classics Presents An Intense Human Drama

Alice Lake IN "Should a Woman Tell?"

"Should A Woman Tell?"

From the original story by Finis Fox, Directed by John Ince

WITH

ALICE LAKE

AND A DISTINGUISHED ALL STAR CAST

THE MOST INTENSELY DRAMATIC PICTURE—STRIKING, HUMAN, VIVID—WITH A THEME OF UNIVERSAL APPEAL

A COMPELLING PLAY OF A SOUL IN DOUBT

6 Parts The Story of A Woman Confronted with One of Life's Greatest Problems Parts 6

Would he still love her if he knew? She was afraid, yet she felt that he must be told.

ANSWER THE QUESTION

"To be happy in guilt, or to lose love through truth?"

"SHOULD A WOMAN TELL?"

DEPICTS VIVIDLY A GIRL'S STRUGGLE TO CHOOSE BETWEEN A GUILTY HAPPINESS AND A LIFE OF BARREN OF LOVE, CONFESSION WOULD BRING!

TELLS HOW SOCIETY—AND A MAN—DROVE A WOMAN TO A TREMENDOUS SACRIFICE!

PAINTS GRAPHICALLY THE TROUBLE PICTURE OF A GOOD WOMAN'S TAINTED HEART!

IT'S A GREAT PICTRUE! NO ONE SHOULD MISS!

ADMISSION PRICES:

Box seat $1.50 Dress Circle $1.00 Stall 60 cts.

Passengers Arrived

Per C.P.S.S. s.s. Empress of Russia from Vancouver: Mr. and Mrs. P. Anderson, Mrs. L. Arous, Miss A. M. Anderson, Mr. Berman, Miss G. Bedford, Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Birks, Master H. and Miss M. Birks, Rev. N. E. and Mrs. Bowles, Miss M. Bowles, Master N. R. and E. J. Bowles, Dr. E. Bretthaur, Miss M. Brethorst, Mr. R. Brewer, Mr. and Mrs. O. B. Brown, Mr. and Mrs. N. R. Caldwell, Mr. and Mrs. U. R. Buchan, Mrs. R. H. Chaudless, Miss H. Christman, Messrs. H. S. Chang, H. H. Clark, W. A. Crawford, Miss M. E. Dallyn, Lieut. H. Dixon, Misses E. B. Dolmage, A. G. Dunham, Mr. P. J. de Vries, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Edmonds, Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Elliott, Mr. R. and Miss M. Elliott, Mr. G. E. Every, Miss E. Fredericks, Messrs. R. E. Gahn, G. Gillman, N. J. Gorman, Miss M. Gormley, Mr. and Mrs. C. Granskou, Misses B. Gursli, S. Haddock, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Haley, Miss L. Hamley, Mr. and Mrs. Hanson and 2 children, Misses L. G. Hartwell, O. Hawkins, E. L. Hoghton, Mr. and Mrs. A. J. P. Heard, Mrs. J. E. Hockey, Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Howell, Mr. and Mrs. E. M. Hayes and 2 children, Miss M. B. Helms, Mrs. M. R. Hoffman and 3 children, Mr. G. J. Horowitz, Dr. T. P. Hsu, Mr. and Mrs. B. P. Hovey, Mr. J. D. Humphreys, Mrs. L. C. and Miss Hylbert, Messrs. W. C. Jenkins, O. Junginger, S. S. King, Lieut. H. W. K. Kemme, Dr. and Mrs. L. K. Kilborn, Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Kulp and 3 children, Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Larkin, Dr. R. Leonard, Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Leonard and 2 children, Misses E. and A. and Master W. Leonard, Mrs. M. Liddell and 2 children, Mr. and Mrs. L. K. Little and 3 children, Miss M. McCausey, Messrs. F. R. Manley, R. Merz, T. B. Nolan, Miss A. Netland, Mr. and Mrs. C. Nissim and 2 children, Miss R. Parker, Dr. and Mrs. E. Peters, Miss C. L. Peterson, Mr. E. Powell, Mrs. C. Robert, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Robinson and 2 children, Mr. J. E. Salmon, Miss M. J. Schaad, Mrs. C. D. Sewall, Dr. and Mrs. C. Sellery, Mr. and Mrs. M. Simmons, Dr. and Mrs. E. K. Simpson and child, Lieut. H. C. Skinner, Dr. C. Slaght, Mr. M. T. Smith, Misses C. E. and H. Smith, Mr. E. F. Shore, Dr. Ada and Mrs. E. J. Speere, Mr. T. W. Sturton, Misses M. C. Sturdy, E. C. Sullivan, Rev. and Mrs. H. F. Swan, Misses A. A. Symington, A. Tallman, E. I. Thompson, N. Heming, Mr. and Mrs. D. B. Tisdall and 2 children, Mr. F. Tower, Dr. C. G. Trimble and 3 children, Mrs. E. L. Tuck and child, Mr. W. F. Tyler, Mr. A. G. Vanderpool, Mr. F. H. Vines, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Wallace and child. Miss E. Webb, Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Walmesely, Miss L. Wheeler, Mr. and Mrs. K. E. Willmott, Messrs. T. G. Weall, J. P. Ward, from Yokohama: Capt. M. Beerstra, Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Carson and 2 children, Messrs. H. S. Edmunds, J. S. Carstair, C. W. Harvey, Mrs. A. J. Hughes, Rev. C. Hylbert, Miss T. Kinoshita, Mr. and Mrs. J. Stadtman and 2 children, Mr. and Mrs. F. Thiel, Misses J. and M. Thiel, Mr. E. S. Wise; from Kobe: Messrs. C. B. Arthur, J. Bernstein, T. E. Doremus, M. Deji, A. R. Franklin, B. Henig, C. Lawritsen, E. Moore, A. A. Murphy, Miss H. A. Bunstan; through for Manila: Messrs. F. H. Abulexen, B. W. Boyden, L. Brown, H. M. and A. N. Jureidini, A. N. Luz, M. Nisto, Q. E. Richardson, A. C. Ruoff, J. Sanvictores, Dr. F. Calderon, Mrs. A. F. Deebel, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Elser, Mrs. E. M. Perkins, Hon. Manuel Quezon, Miss E. Speer, Major and Mrs. D. King, Mrs. N. Hirano, Mr. W. Reddick; for Hongkong: Miss K. Bohn, Mr. E. A. Fennell, Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Fennell, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Forbes, Mr. A. A. Goodchild, Miss E. Hartson, Mrs. N. N. Hashin, Miss D. Hume, Dr. and Mrs G. M. Hartson, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. and Miss M. Lesher, Dr. F. H. Lysons, Miss E. Mason, Mrs. C. Murphy, Mr. and Mrs. E. Potter, Miss H. Potter, Mr. B. Proux, Miss E. Schell, Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Thomson, Mr. H. T. Wilgress, Mrs. C. A. Humphreys, Messrs. P. N. Condict, C. Edgecombe.

Per C.N. s.s. Tatung from Hankow and ports: Mrs. Samson, Mrs. A. Shaw, Mrs. Speyer and children, Mrs. Grainges and child, Mrs. C. F. Folsom, Mrs. F. A. Schiebe, Messrs. A. W. Hill, C. S. Chadwick, N. Hansen, Sweet, D. Harris.

Per I-C. s.s. Yusang from Tientsin: Mr. and Mrs. Deumson and child.

Siccawei Weather Reports

30.—The center off the Bonin recurves a little N. or N.N.E.; that off Luzon proceeds slowly to N.N.W. or N.W.; that off the Carolines advances by the S. of Guam. Moderate monsoon along our coasts, cyclonic winds in each depression. Fine weather in China with fog at several places;; overcast or rainy in the South and at the Philippines.

Oct. 1.—Rather thick fog with cool temperature. Light breezes of the N. quadrant. The pressure continues to rise above the normal level.

Information For Mariners

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1921

High Water at Woosung Bar
(The evening tides are higher than the morning tides, they are about equal at 10 and 11 o'clock).
Approximate rise, at springs 4 1/4 h; at heaps, 5 h.
fall, at springs 8 1/4 h; at heaps, 7½ h.

A.M. Time	A.M. Rangs	P.M. Time	P.M. Rangs
0h. 3m.	10ft. 0in.	oh.25m.	11ft.oin.

Hight Water at Tungsha Lightship
(The evening tides are higher than the morning tides).
Approximate rise, 5 1/2 h; approximate fall, 7 h.

A.M. H.	A.M. M.	P.M. H.	P.M. M.
11	32	11	54

Time of Moonrise, Moon set, Sunrise, Sunset

Moon Rises	Moon Sets	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Daylight	Dark
6.25 a.m.	6.15 p.m.	5h. 55m.	5h. 44m.	5h. 10m.	6h. 29m.

Mean Barometric Pressure at Shanghai.
For October 30.08 in
764.1 mm.

Sailed from Shanghai

FOR SAN FRANCISCO
Empire State ..... Sept. 6
Tenyo Maru ..... Sept. 12
Nanking ..... Sept. 21
Korea Maru ..... Sept. 23
Oriental ..... Oct. 1
FOR LOS ANGELES
West Jena ..... Sept. 22
FOR VANCOUVER
Empress of Asia .... Sept. 17
Emp. of Japan .... Sept. 23
FOR SEATTLE
West Ison ..... Sept. 2
Kaystone State .... Sept. 16
Katori Maru ..... Sept. 17
Kaisho Maru ..... Sept. 27
FOR TACOMA
Hawaii Maru ..... Sept. 7
Alabama Maru .... Sept. 26
FOR PORTLAND
Abercos ..... Sept. 5
West Nivaria ..... Sept. 10
FOR PORT TOWNSEND
Atlanta City ..... Sept. 10

FOR NEW YORK
City of Canton ..... Sept. 2
Schodack ..... Sept. 4
Tuscan Prince ..... Sept. 10
Knight Templer .... Sept. 13
Dakar Maru ..... Sept 16
Amur Maru ..... Sept 21
Duquesne ..... Sept. 21
Kendal Castle .... Sept. 24
FOR LONDON
Keemun ..... Sept. 1
Kashmir ..... Sept. 2
Glenamoy ..... Sept. 8
Kitano Maru ..... Sept. 13
Khyber ..... Sept. 14
Glaucus ..... Sept. 18
Sandon Hall ..... Sept. 20
Elpenor ..... Sept. 22
Inaba Maru ..... Sept. 26

FOR LIVERPOOL
Ascanius ..... Sept. 7
Ningchow ..... Sept. 7
Theseus ..... Sept. 28
Lisbon Maru ..... Sept. 30
FOR HAMBURG
Alabama Maru ..... Sept. 4
Alaska Maru ..... Sept. 5
Mayebashi Maru .... Sept. 8
Crook ..... Sept. 17
Glentara ..... Sept 17
FOR GOTHENBURG
Japan ..... Sept. 5
FOR MARSEILLES
Com. Mages ..... Sept. 20
FOR CALCUTTA
Takada ..... Sept. 14
Celebes Maru ..... Sept. 16
FOR BOMBAY
Dilwara ..... Sept. 9
Jeypore ..... Sept. 30
For Melbourne
Eastern ..... Sept 19

"Should A Woman Tell?"
OCTOBER 6th.

ISIS THEATRE

MONDAY, TUESDAY and WEDNESDAY
October 3rd, 4th and 5th
For 3 Nights Only
Pathe Presents
JUANITA HANSEN
in
"THE PHANTOM FOE"
with
Warner Oland

A high drama of mystery, romance and intrigue in 15 episodes

Episode 6: "THE CRYSTAL BALL"
Episode 7: "GUN FIRE"
Episode 8: "THE MAN TRAP"

By request of those who missed episode 5 last Tuesday on account of no light, Episode 5 will be screened again on Monday 6:45 p.m. for one night only.

Matinee today 2:30 p.m. "THE PHANTOM FOE" The first 5 episodes
Tonight, 7:15 and 9:30 ANITA STEWART in "THE FIGHTING SHEPHERDESS"

OLYMPIC THEATRE

TONIGHT! TONIGHT! TONIGHT!
ADOLPH ZUKOR
Presents
ELSIE FERGUSON
SUPPORTED BY
EUGENE O'BRIEN
IN
"Under the Greenwood Tree"

Elsie Ferguson's Picture "Under the Greenwood Tree," a Picturization of Famous Stage Success

Story is a Delightful One and Affords the Beautiful Artcraft Star One of the Finest Roles of her Successful Screen Career.

MATINEE TODAY, OCTOBER 2nd Showing
ELSIE FERGUSON in "UNDER THE GREENWOOD TREE"

OLYMPIC THEATRE

SHOWING on MONDAY and TUESDAY, OCT. 3rd and 4th
JESSE L. LASKY
presents
BRYANT WASHBURN
in
"Venus in the East"
A Saturday Evening Post Story

He might as well have laden Venus's marble form with jewels and fine furs! The woman he courted certainly had a heart like an iceberg!

But his eyes suddenly opened and he saw a simple, little girl from "God's Country," his own beloved west.

There's where the complications come in! "Venus" wouldn't let go! The complications are "pippins." Come today to see this famous Saturday Evening Post story and what they're all about.

BRYANT WASHBURN in Venus in the East

VICTORIA THEATRE

TONIGHT! TONIGHT!
SPECIAL PROGRAMME
PRESENTING THE POPULAR STAR
VIOLA DANA
in
"THE WILLOW TREE"

Translated to the screen this rare and beautiful story becomes even more charming and entertaining than its popular stage production. The story is of special interest to women, telling in a highly dramatic and original way of a girl's sacrifice for the man she loves.

MATINEE TODAY, OCTOBER 2nd Showing
VIOLA DANA in "THE WILLOW TREE"

ELSIE FERGUSON in "Under the Greenwood Tree"

VICTORIA THEATRE

Showing on Monday and Tuesday, October 3rd and 4th
ADOLPH ZUKOR
Presents
ELSIE FERGUSON
SUPPORTED BY
EUGENE O'BRIEN
in
"Under the Greenwood Tree"

Elsie Ferguson's Picture "Under the Greenwood Tree," a Picturization of Famous Stage Success

Story Is a Delightful One and Affords Beautiful Artcraft Star with One of the Finest Roles of her Successful Screen Career

OLYMPIC THEATRE

TONIGHT! TONIGHT! TONIGHT!
ADOLPH ZUKOR
Presents
ELSIE FERGUSON
SUPPORTED BY
EUGENE O'BRIEN
IN
"Under the Greenwood Tree"

Elsie Ferguson's Picture "Under the Greenwood Tree," a Picturization of Famous Stage Success

Story is a Delightful One and Affords the Beautiful Artcraft Star One of the Finest Roles of her Successful Screen Career.

MATINEE TODAY, OCTOBER 2nd Showing
ELSIE FERGUSON in "UNDER THE GREENWOOD TREE"

ASTOR HOUSE HOTEL

"THE SOCIETY RENDEZVOUS OF SHANGHAI"
The Opening Tea Dansant for Season
IN OUR NEWLY DECORATED BALLROOM MONDAY, OCT. 3rd, 1921 at 5:00 p.m.

TEA DANSANTS EVERY AFTERNOON
DANCING EVERY NIGHT AT 9:30

featuring
The Astor House Famous Dance Orchestra
EARL CURRENS, MUSICAL DIRECTOR

Reservations *Phone—North 908 and 200*

ASTOR HOUSE HOTEL

ROMANCE, YOUTH, OPTIMISM & JOY.
AT THE
APOLLO
THEATRE
MONDAY, TUESDAY and WEDNESDAY
SEPTEMBER 26th, 27th and 28th.
A DRAMA
AFLAME WITH THE LOVE OF THE HEART.
Pathe-Orient Presents
America's Greatest Character Actor
FRANK KEENAN
IN
'SMOLDERING EMBERS'

If you've ever seen a joyous heart burn and smolder—

If you've ever seen a homely tramp with a heart of gold make a sacrifice so his boy, who never knew him, might marry the girl of his choice—

If you've ever seen the ashes of the past flare-up and re-kindle the fires of a dead love—

Then you know that heart drama and romance still live.

If you were in love with a regular girl who could cook, an' everything, and your stepfather was trying to force you to marry a social butterfly who sat on a silken cushion and caressed a poodle, would you be meek and obey orders?—

Would you marry a girl you did not love to further social and political ambitions? Or would you stand your ground,—and fight for your happiness?

YOU'LL LAUGH AND CRY!
YOU'LL THRILL AND SIGH!
WITH AND AT
FRANK KEENAN
IN
'SMOLDERING EMBERS'

Usual Prices — Booking at Robinson's

MATINEE TO-DAY at 3 p.m.
Presenting the Star of Stars
MOLLIE KING
In a superior and interesting drama
"SUSPENSE"
(By Isobelle Ostrander.)
A powerful screen version from the popular novel.
A stirring mystery story abounding in the thrilling exploits of a clever girl.

TO-NIGHT
SAMUEL GOLDWYN presents
WILL RODGERS
IN
"ALMOST A HUSBAND"
Comedy, drama, and pathos combine to make this one of the finest entertainment treats of the year. A happy snappy picture.

GENERAL SHIPPING NEWS

Vessels Loading

For River Ports

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Str. Kiangyung, Captain Smith, will leave on Sunday, Oct. 2, at midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to C. M. S.N.Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S. S. Wosang, 1,783 Tons, Captain Forrster, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Monday, October 3, at about midnight. For Freight apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Manage's Tel. C. 241. Extension to Freight Department.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Tatung, Capt. K. E. Tuebben, will leave from the French Bund on Monday, Oct. 3 at about 11 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to all Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Steamer Kiangshun, Capt. Taylor, will leave on Monday October 3, at midnight For Freight or Passage, apply to C.M.S.N. Co.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s s.s. Loongwo, 3,928 Tons Captain Gibb, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Old Ningpo Wharf on Tuesday, October 4, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Manages. Tel. C. 241. Extensions to Freight and Passage Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Chungking, Captain J. Legge, will leave on Tuesday, Oct. 4, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight apply to BUTTERFIELD AND SWIRE, Agents. French Bund Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to all Departments.

PUKOW.—The China Navigation Co.'s Str. Sinkiang, Capt. C. W. Puckett, will leave on Tuesday, October 4, at daylight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD AND SWIRE, Agents. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to all Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Woosung, Capt. C C. Williams. will leave on Wednesday, Oct. 5, at about 12o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agents. Telephone Central No. 4381, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. Luenho, 2,868 Tons Captain Reid, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Thursday Oct. 6, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON &Co., Ltd., General Managers. Tel. Central 241. Extensions for Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Poyang, Captain R. Turnbull, will leave from the French Bund on Thursday, Oct. 6, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agents French Bund. Tel C. No. 4881, Private Exchange to all Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S.S. Suiwo, 2,671 Tons, Captain Jackson, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Friday, October 7, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, Managers. Tel. Central 241. Managers. Telephne Central 241. Extensions for Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Luenyi, Capt. F. D. Northcombe. will leave from the French Bund on Friday, Oct. 7, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agents French Bund Tel . C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to all Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Wuchang, Captain A. Torrible. will leave on Saturday, Oct. 8, at about 12 o'clock at midnight. For Freight or Passage apply to BUTTERFIELD AND SWIRE, Agents French Bund Tel Central No. 4881. Private Branch Exchange to all Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Ngankin, Captain G. D. S. Mills. will leave from the French Bund on Monday, October 10, at about 12 o'clock midnight. For Freight or passager apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agents French Bund. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Exchange to all Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s S. S. Kutwo, 2664 Tons, Capt. McClelland, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Monday, October 10, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241. Extensions for Freight and Passenger Departments.

HANKOW & PORTS.—The Indo-China S. N. Co.'s s.s. Tuckwo, 3,770 Tons, Capt. Polkinghorn, will sail for the abovementioned ports from Hunt's Wharf on Tuesday October 11, at about midnight. For Freight or Passage, apply to JARDINE, MATHESON & Co., Ltd., General Managers. Telephone Central 241. Extensions for Freight and Passenger Departments.

For Southern Ports

HONGKONG AND CANTON.—The China Navigation Co.'s Str. Szansi, Captain Ashby, will leave on Sunday, October 2, at noon. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD AND SWIRE, Agents. Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to all Departments.

NINGPO.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Hsin Peking, Captain J. Oudney, will leave from the French Bund on Monday, October 3, at 4:30 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD AND SWIRE, Agents. French Bund Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Exchange to all Departments.

NINGPO.—The Str. Kiangteen, Capt. H. Randby, will leave on Tuesday, Oct. 4, at 3:30 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to C. M. S. N. Co.

SWATOW, HONGKONG AND CANTON.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Shantung, Captain R. Robertson, will leave from the French Bund on Tuesday, Octobr 4, at noon. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agents. Telephone Central No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

AMOY.—The China Navigation Co.'s Str. Ichang, Captain J. A. McCulloch, will leave on Tuesday, Oct. 4, at noon. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD AND SWIRE, Agents. Tel. Central No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to all Departments.

AMOY, HONGKONG AND CANTON.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Soochow, Captain E. Monkman, will leave from the French Bund on Thursday, Oct. 6, at 1 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agents. French Bund. Telphone Central No. 4881. Private Branch Exchange to All Departments.

SWATOW, HONGKONG AND CANTON.—The China Navigation Co.'s Str. Chenan, Capt. P. R. Purslow, will leave from the French Bund on Saturday, Oct. 8, at daylight. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD AND SWIRE, Agents Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to all Departments.

For Northern Ports

CHEFOO & NEWCHWANG.—The China Navigation Co.'s Str. Hangchow, Capt. Johnson, will leave on Saturday Oct. 1 at 11 a.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD AND SWIRE, Agents. Tel. Central No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to all Departments.

TIENTSIN Direct.—The Kailan Administration, will despatched the s.s. Kwangping, on October 2, 1921. For Freight or Passage, apply to Agent, 1 JINKEE ROAD Tel. Central 317.

ANTUNG.—The China Navigation Co.'s Str. Kweilin, Capt. A. McDowell, will leave on Monday, October 3, at 4 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD AND SWIRE, Agents. Tel. C. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to all Departments.

ANTUNG.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Singen, Capt. F. H. Jeune, will leave on Tuesday October 4, at noon. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD AND SWIRE, Agents Tel. C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to all Departments.

WEIHAIWEI, CHEFOO AND T'TSIN.—The China Navigation Co.'s Steamer Fengtien, Captain McIntosh, will leave from the French Bund on Tuesday Oct. 4, at 3 p.m. For Freight or Passage, apply to BUTTERFIELD AND SWIRE, Agents French Bund. Tel C. No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to all Departments.

VLADIVOSTOK Direct.—The Mail s.s. YUNGSHIN, Captain Poolga, will be despatched from Shanghai on Saturday, October 8. The tender conveying Mail and Passengers will leave the French Mail Jetty at 3 p.m. on Saturday. For Freight or Pas-Passage, apply to L. V. Lang, No. 8 French Bund (Phone C. 4702 and 3059).

For Foreign Ports

SAN FRANCISCO Via Nagasaki, Indland Sea, Kobe, Yokohama and Honolulu.—The s.s Shinyo, Maru, 22.000 Tons. Capt. Y. Maki, will be dispatched on Wednesday, October 5, 1921. Tender conveying passengers and mails will leave Customs jetty at 8 a.m. For Passage, apply to TOYO KISEN KAISHA, No 71 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.

Shipping Items

YANGTSZE PORTS

The S.P. s.s. Hwahlee left Hankow on Thursday and is due in Shanghai this morning.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangyu left Hankow on Thursday and is due in Shanghai this morning.

The I-C. s.s.Wosung left Hankow on Thursday and is due in Shanghai this morning.

The C.N. s.s. Chungking left Hankow on Thursday and is due in Shanghai this morning.

The C.M. s.s. Hwahta left Hankow on Friday and is due in Shanghai tomorrow morning.

The C.N. s.s. Kashing left Hankow on Friday and is due in Shanghai tomorrow morning.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangan left Hankow yesterday and is due in Shanghai on Tuesday.

The I-C. s.s. Luenho will leave Hankow today and is due in Shanghai on Wednesday.

The C.N. s.s. Poyang will leave Hankow today and is due in Shanghai on Wednesday.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangking, left Ichang for Hankow on Wednesday.

The S.P. s.s. Tehhsing will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The I-C. s.s. Suiwo will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.N. s.s. Luenyi will leave Hankow tomorrow and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The C.M. s.s. Kiangfoo will leave Hankow on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Friday.

The I-C. s.s. Esang will leave Hankow on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Friday.

The C.N. s.s. Wuchang will leave Hankow on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Friday.

SOUTHERN PORTS

The C.N. s.s. Soochow left Hongkong on Thursday and is due in Shanghai tomorrow.

The I-C. s.s. Tungshing is expected to arrive in Shanghai from Canton, Hongkong and Swatow on Tuesday afternoon.

The C.N. s.s. Yingchow will leave Hongkong today and is due in Shanghai on Wednesday afternoon.

The C.M. s.s. Feiching left Foochow on Friday and is due in Shanghai today.

The C.N. s.s. Szechuen will leave Hongkong on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Friday.

The C.M. s.s. Hsinchi will leave Foochow today and is due in Shanghai on Tuesday.

NORTHERN PORTS

The I-C. s.s. Kingsing is expected to arrive in Shanghai from Tientsin, Chefoo and Weihaiwei tomorrow afternoon.

The C.N. s.s. Fengtien left Tientsin on Thursday and is due in Shanghai by way of Chefoo and Weihaiwei today.

The I-C. s.s. Hopsang is expected to arrive in Shanghai from Tsingtao tomorrow morning.

The I-C. s.s. Koonshing is expected to arrive in Shanghai from Tientsin, Chefoo and Weihaiwei next Thursday afternoon.

The C.N. s.s. Tungchow will leave Tientsin today and is due in Shanghai by way of Chefoo and Weihaiwei on Wednesday.

The C.N. s.s. Chenan will leave Tsingtao on Tuesday and is due in Shanghai on Thursday.

The S.M.R. s.s. Sakaki Maru is expected to arrive in Shanghai from Dairen and Tsingtao Tuesday morning and will sail for same ports at 1 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. The tender with passengers and baggage will leave Customs Jetty on Wednesday noon.

INDIAN PORTS

The B.I. s.s. Takada, from Calcutta, is expected to leave Hongkong for Shanghai tomorrow.

The B.I. s.s. Torilla, left Calcutta on Thursday, Sept. 22 and is due to arrive in Shanghai by way of Straits and Hongkong on October 13.

The B.I. s.s. Gregory Apear, from Calcutta, left Hongkong Thursday at 6 a.m. and is expected to arrive in Shanghai by way of Amoy tomorrow morning.

JAPAN PORTS

The N.Y.K. s.s. Yamashiro Maru left Moji for Shanghai on Friday and is expected to arrive at the N.Y.K. wharf today.

EUROPEAN LINES

The Adl. Line s.s. Naugus left Singapore for London on September 18.

The P. and O. s.s. Nyanza left London on September 16 and is due to arrive in Shanghai on October 31.

The P. and O. ,s.s. Sardinia from London on August 19, was expected to leave Hongkong on Thursday and is due to arrive in Shanghai this morning.

The Adl. Line s.s. West Kasson left Singapore for Rotterdam on Thursday, September 22.

The M.M. ss. Armand Behic will sail from Shanghai for Marseilles and ports on Wednesday, October 19 and the tender with passengers and hand baggage will leave the M. M. Jetty (French Bund) at 9 o'clock Wednesday morning. Heavy baggage must be delivered to the Company's godown before Tuesday noon, October 18.

The M.M. s.s. Andre Lebon, with the French mails of September 2, left Saigon at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon and is expected to arrive in Shanghai on Tuesday, October 11.

The N.Y.K. s.s. Atsuta Maru is expected to arrive in Shanghai from London and ports today and sails for Kobe and Yokohama tomorrow morning. The Atsuta will dock at the Wayside Wharf

The P. and O. s.s. Karmala, from London on September 2, is expected to leave Singapore for Hongkong and Shanghai on Wednesday, October 5.

AMERICAN LINES

The T.K.K. s.s. Shinyo Maru left Hongkong at noon yesterday and is due to arrive off Woosung ta 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. The tender with incoming passengers is expected to reach the Customs jetty about 4.30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. The Shinyo sails for San Francisco by way of Japan ports and Honolulu Wednesday and the tender with outgoing passengers and baggage will leave at 8 o'clock Wednesday morning.

The Adl. Line s.s. Hawkeye State is due in Shanghai from Hongkong at noon tomorrow and will sail for San Francisco by way of Japan ports and Honolulu at noon Tuesday. The tender with outgoing passengers and mails will leave the Customs Jetty at 10 o'clock Tuesday morning.

Hotel Arrivals

October 1, 1921.

PALACE HOTEL

Mr. and Mrs. I. Delbourgo.
Mr. L. R. Blackerby.
Mr. Yankersky.

KALEE HOTEL

Mr. and Mrs. M. J. Shinazi.
Capt. and Mrs. A. V. Poeherra.
Mr. B. Berrens.

Launch Services

Tuesday, October 4, 1921

The tender conveying passengers and mails on board the Adl. Line s.s. Hawkeye State will leave the Customs Jetty at 10 a.m.

The tender conveying passengers and baggage on board the L. V. Lang s.s. Yungshin will leave the Customs jetty at 2:30 p.m.

Wednesday, October 5, 1921

The tender conveying passengers and baggage on board the S. M. R. s.s. Sakaki Maru. will leave the Customs Jetty at 12 noon.

Wednesday, October 12, 1921

The tender conveying passengers and baggage on board the S.M.R. s.s. Chohei Maru will leave the Customs jetty at 8 a.m.

Wednesday, October 19, 1921

The tender Whangpoo conveying passengers and hand baggage only on board the M. M s.s. Armand Behic will leave the M. M. Jetty (French Bund) at 9 a.m.

WHARFAGE AND LANDING CHARGES

Owing to the increased cost of working and maintenance, the undermentioned Wharves find it necessary to raise the charges for WHARFAGE, LANDING and DELIVERY. After careful consideration, they beg to announce that on and after January 1st, 1922, there will be an increase of 10% on the present R. S. and D. tariff, dated January 1, 1920.

STORAGE RATES

A revised tariff for STORAGE is in the course of being drawn up, and will be published as soon as possible, the new rates coming into force on January 1st, 1922, but will not apply to goods placed on Landing Accounts prior to that date.

China Merchants' Lower, Central, Eastern and Yang-ka-du Wharves.
The Robert Dollar Company.
Holt's Wharf.
Kailan Mining Administration.
Kaiyosha Company.
Nippon Yusen Kaisha.
Osaka Shosen Kaisha.
The Rioka Soko Kaisha Ltd., Chang-ka-pang wharf.
Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf Co. Ltd.

1st October, 1921.

C. N. C.
CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD.

YANGTSZE RIVER & CHINA COAST PORTS.

FAST SCHEDULE SERVICES.

FOR CHINKIANG, NANKING, WUHU, KIUKIANG & HANKOW
S.S. "TATUNG" .....sails October 3rd, midnight.
S.S. "CHUNGKING" .....sails October 4th, midnight.
S.S. "WOOSUNG" .....sails October 5th, midnight.

Steamers connect at Hankow with the Company's sailings on the Middle Yangtsze and Hunan Lines.

FOR WEIHAIWEI, CHEFOO and TIENTSIN.
S.S. "FENGTIEN" .....sails October 4th, at 3 p.m.

FOR HONGKONG and CANTON via SWATOW and AMOY.
S.S. "SHANTUNG" .....sails October 4th, at daylight.
S.S. "SOOCHOW" .....sails October 6th, at 1 p.m.
S.S. "CHENAN" .....sails October 8th, at daylight.

FOR NINGPO.
S.S. "HSIN PEKING" ____ sails at 4:30 p.m. every Monday, Wednesday and Friday.

Steamers connect at Hongkong with services to the Philippines, Indo-China and Australian Ports, also to Bangkok and Singapore.

The above steamers have Electric Light throughout and are fited with Electric Fans and Steam Heaters in State Rooms and Dining Saloons and are otherwise completely equipped for the comfort and convenience of Passengers.

For further particulars regarding Sailings, Passage Rates, etc., see "The Taikoo Shipping Gazette" or apply to

Telephone Central No. 4881, Private Branch Exchange to all Departments
BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agents, French Bund.

CPOS
CANADIAN PACIFIC OCEAN SERVICES

QUICKEST TIME TO CANADA UNITED STATES AND EUROPE

THROUGH TICKETS ISSUED — ALL RESERVATIONS ARRANGED, ITINERARIES PLANNED.

SAILINGS

TO VANCOUVER VIA NAGASAKI, KOBE AND YOKOHAMA

	Leave Shanghai	Leave Yokohama	Due Vancouver
Empress of Russia	Oct. 15	Oct. 22	Oct. 31
Monteagle	Oct. 30	Nov. 5	Nov. 19
Empress of Asia	Nov. 12	Nov. 19	Nov. 28
Empress of Japan	Nov. 23	Nov. 29	Dec. 11
Empress of Russia	Dec. 10	Dec. 17	Dec. 26
Monteagle	Jan. 4,	Jan. 10	Jan. 25
Empress of Asia	Jan. 7	Jan. 14	Jan. 23

TO HONGKONG VIA MANILA
Emp. of Asia.. Oct. 29
Emp. of Russia Nov. 27
Emp. of Asia Dec. 25
Emp. of Russia Jan. 22

TO HONGKONG DIRECT
Monteagle .... Oct. 17
Emp. of Japan.. Nov. 7
Monteagle ... Dec. 22
Emp. of Japan Jan. 4

Dominion Express Travellers Checks Sold

Freight Department
Corner Peking and Yuen Ming Yuen Roads,
Telephone, Central 131.
Cable Address "NAUTILUS"

Passenger Department
Palace Hotel Building
19 The Bund,
Telephone Central 132.
Cable Address "CACANPAC"

THE ADMIRAL LINE
PACIFIC STEAMSHIP COMPANY

TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE

Passengers and Freight, To Seattle
Via Kobe, Yokohama and Victoria, B.C.
S.S. SILVER STATE ..... Sails OCT. 25th
ARRIVE SEATTLE Nov. 11th
S.S. WENATCHEE ..... Sails NOV. 22nd
ARRIVE SEATTLE Dec. 9th

To San Francisco via Japan and Honolulu
S.S. HAWKEYE STATE ..... Sails OCT. 4th
ARRIVE SAN FRANCISCO Oct.

To Hongkong and Manila
S.S. SILVER STATE ..... OCT. 6th
S.S. WENATCHEE ..... NOV. 3rd

Through Bills of Lading issued to all U.S. and Canadian Overland Points. For Freight and Passenger Particulars apply to

THE ADMIRAL LINE
R. W. BRUCE, Agent
Telegraphic Address: "ADMIRALINE"
Cor. Nanking and Kiangse Rds.
Tel. C. 5971, 5972 and 5973.

ANYWHERE ON THE PACIFIC

PACIFIC MAIL S.S.CO.

AMERICAN STEAMERS
TRANS-PACIFIC SERVICE
PASSENGER and FREIGHT.

For San Francisco via Kobe, Yokohama and Honolulu	For Hongkong via Manila
S.S. Golden State ...Oct. 6	**S.S. Empire State ...Oct. 23
S.S. Empire State ..Nov. 12	S.S. Hoosier State ..Oct. 31
S.S. Hoosier State ..Nov. 20	S.S. Golden State ..Nov. 20

**Hongkong direct Singapore and Java Ports.

PANAMA SERVICE
PASSENGER and FREIGHT.
Regular bi-monthly sailings for Mexico, Central America, Panama and West Coast of South America.

SAN FRANCISCO-BALTIMORE SERVICE
Passenger and Freight.
Regular bi-monthly sailings for Baltimore calling at Central American Ports, Panama, Kingston, Jamaika and Havana, Cuba.

Through tickets and Bills of Lading issued to all points in United States, Mexico, Central America, South America and Cuba.

PACIFIC MAIL STEAMSHIP COMPANY
Managing Agents U. S. Shipping Board

1 B, Nanking Road
Palace Hotel Building,
Cable Address: SOLANO.

Telephones:
Agent C-5057
Passenger & Freight C-5056
Cashier C-5053

T. K. K.
TOYO KISEN KAISHA.
(ORIENTAL STEAMSHIP CO.)

Imperial Japanese and U.S.M. Line to San Francisco from Shanghai via Nagasaki, Dairen, Kobe, Yokohama and Honolulu.
ALONG THE PATHWAY OF THE SUN.

PROPOSED SAILINGS FROM SHANGHAI
FOR SAN FRANCISCO
S.S. SHINYO MARU" via Nagasaki ..... Oct. 5
S.S. "TAIYO MARU" via Nagasaki ..... Nov. 2

FOR HONGKONG
S.S. "TAIYO MARU" via Manila ..... Oct. 12
S.S. "SIBERIA MARU" direct ..... Nov. 2

Through Bills of Lading issued to all Principal Overland Points in United States, Canada and Mexico by rail; and to Atlantic Coast Ports of the United States by connecting steamers, or Panama; also for South America.

Regular sailings from Hongkong and Yokohama, via Hawaii for West Coast Ports of South America.

Excellent passenger accommodation on all steamers. Tickets issued under liberal privileges.

For information regarding Passenger Fares, Freight Rates, etc., apply to

S. KINNO, Acting Manager,
No. 71 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.

Tel. Nos. Central 3229 and 3230.

LLOYD TRIESTINO

Passenger Service . Regular Sailings
FOR TRIESTE AND ADRIATIC PORTS
taking cargo on through Bill of Lading to
ADRIATIC (FIUME INCLUDED), LEVANT, BLACK SEA AND DANUBE PORTS.
Next sailings:—
for
BRINDISI, VENICE AND TRIESTE via PORTS.
S.S. "PERSIA" ..... in October
S.S. "NIPPON" ..... will sail in Nov.
S.S. "CILICIA" ..... will sail in Dec.
(S.S. Cilicia does not carry passengers accommodation).
(The S.S. "Persia" besides the Sirg' Saloon Class carries also about 120 3rd Class berths).
Steamers and Dates liable to be altered or cancelled without notice.
For particulars regarding freight and passages apply to:—

LLOYD TRIESTINO S. N. CO.
Sassoon Building (No. 28 Kiangse Road)
Telephone Private C. 2725
Telephone General Office C. 5095

CHINA MAIL S.S. CO., LTD.

PASSENGERS AND FREIGHT
Sailings From Shanghai
(Subject to Change)
FOR SAN FRANCISCO VIA JAPAN AND HONOLULU

	Leave Shanghai	Arrive San Francisco
S.S. "CHINA"	Nov. 6	Nov. 28
S.S. "NANKING"	Dec. 15	Jan. 5

FOR HONGKONG AND SINGAPORE DIRECT
S.S. "CHINA" Oct. 10
S.S. "NANKING" Nov. 18

FOR HONGKONG, SINGAPORE AND JAVA PORTS
(Batavia, Samarang & Sourabaya)
S.S. "NILE" Nov. 3

Through Bills of Lading issued to United States and Canadian Overland Points, Mexico, Central and South America, Panama, Cuba and Atlantic Coast Ports of the United States.

Special arrangements for through shipments to Havana, Cuba.

For information regarding Passenger Fares, Freight Rates and further particulars as to sailings, apply to

F. R. BARRETT
FREIGHT AND PASSENGER AGENT
Corner Szechuen and Kiukiang Roads.
Telegraphic Address "CHIMAIL"
Telephones:
General Office Central 4773
Agent Central 6315

GENERAL SHIPPING NEWS

N.Y.K.
NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA
(Japan Mail Steamship Co.)

Under Mail Contract with the Imperial Japanese Government
Sailings From Shanghai (Subject to Alteration)

EUROPEAN LINE MAIL SERVICE.
Marseilles, London and Antwerp via Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Suez, and Port said:—

	Tons		
KAMO MARU	15,000	Capt. K. Ogura,	Oct. 10
IYO MARU	12,330	Capt. S. Hirata,	Oct. 24

EUROPEAN LINE CARGO SERVICE
For Liverpool, Glasgow and Rotterdam via Ports..
For Genoa, Marseilles, Liverpool and Glasgow via Ports.

LISBON MARU	12,500	Capt. S. Enya,	Sept. 30

For London and North Continental Ports via Ports.

MITO MARU	12,500	Capt. M. Tomita,	Oct. 19

FOR VICTORIA and SEATTLE via Japan Ports.

*KASHIMA MARU	18,980	Capt. K. Itsuno,	Oct. 10
S.S. KATORI MARU	19,100	Capt. T. Kusano,	Dec. 11
S.S. KASHIMA MARU	18,980	Capt. K. Itsuno,	Jan. 2

FOR SAN FRANCISCO AND NEW YORK Via Panama Calling at Taku, Japan Ports and Havana.

DURBAN MARU	15,000	Capt. Y. Arakida,	Oct. 28

FOR SOUTH AMERICA (Sailing from Kobe).
For Buenos Ayres. Santos, Rio de Janeiro via Durban and Cape Town:—

KAWACHO MARU.	12,500	Capt. H. Kawai	beginning of Nov.

FOR YOKOHAMA VIA NAGASAKI, MOJI AND KOBE

TAKESHIMA MARU.	4,500	Capt. Y. Yoshida,	Oct. 11
YAWATA MARU	7,000	Capt. K. Snadzu,	Oct. 15
KASUGA MARU	7,000	Capt. K. Yasuhara,	Oct. 21

FOR KOBE AND OSAKA VIA MOJI.

KUMANO MARU	5,500	Capt. K. Kobayashi,	Oct. 8
CHIKUGO MARU	5,500	Capt. S. Kishimoto,	Oct. 15
YAMASHIRO MARU	7,000	Capt. S. Kusakari,	Oct. 19
OMI MARU	7,900	Capt. S. Yoshimatsu,	Oct. 26

FOR KOBE DIRECT.

ATSUTA MARU	15,980	Capt. S. Muradzumi,	Oct. 3

FOR HONGKONG only

SUWA MARU	21,020	Capt. M. Machida,	Oct. 15

FOR MANILA AND HONGKONG.

S.S. KASHIMA MARU	18,980	Capt. K. Itsuno,	Dec. 14

FOR AUSTRALIA (Sailing from Hongkong).
For Manila, Zamboanga, Thursday Isl., Townville, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne:—

NIKKO MARU	10,000	Capt. S. Takano,	Oct. 18
AKI MARU	12,500	Capt. K. Miyazawa,	Nov. 15
TANGO MARU	14,000	Capt. F. Saito,	Dec. 20

The Company also runs numerous steamers from Japan to China and Korean ports and Vladivostok, and also between the principal ports in Japan.
For freight, passage and further information apply to
NIPPON YUSEN KAISHA.
T. ONDA, Manager.
Tel. Address: Yusen, Shanghai.

"The North China Line"
COLUMBIA PACIFIC SHIPPING CO.

Sailing From Shanghai

	about
S.S. "VINITA"	Oct. 17 1921
S.S. "WEST KADER"	Oct. 24, 1921
S.S. "WEST KEATS"	Nov. 14, 1921
S.S. "WEST NEVARIA"	Dec. 5, 1921

Cargo Service between
PORTLAND, OREGON
and
Shanghai, Tsingtao, Tientsin, Dairen and Japan Ports

Through Bills of Lading to New York, Baltimore, Philadelphia, Charleston and Boston in connection with Fast Inter-Coastal Liners.
Through Railway Bills of Lading to the principal cities of the United States and Canada.
For information as to freight rates, etc., apply to:

CHINA PACIFIC CO.
C. L. SEITZ, *General Agent.*
Telephone C. 463. No. 6 Kiukiang Road, Shanghai (4th floor)
Tel. address "CHINAPACCO"

O. S. K.
OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA
Under Mail Contract with Imperial Japanese Government

Sailings From Shanghai (Subject to Alteration)
(Cargo only)
EUROPEAN LINE. For Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam and Hamburg, via Hongkong, Singapore and Colombo.

	Tons	Capt.	Arrive	Leave.
ALTAI MARU	15,000	M. Mori,	Oct. 2	Oct. 4
AMAZON MARU	15,000	T. Konishi,	Oct. 25	Oct. 27

(Cargo only)
NEW YORK LINE. For San Francisco, Panama and New York via Dairen and Japan Ports.

HONOLULU MARU	10,000	S. Hirano,	Oct. 18	Oct. 20
SHUNKO MARU	12,000	Mr. Isubaki,	Nov. 18	Nov. 20

PUGET SOUND LINE. For Tacoma, Victoria, Seattle and Vancouver via Dairen, Kobe, and Yokohama.

ARABIA MARU	20,000	K. Komiya,	Oct. 6	Oct. 7

FOR HONGKONG Via Manila

ARIZONA MARU	20,000	T. Suchigami,	Oct. 5	Oct. 7

FOR NORTH CHINA PORTS. For Dairen via Tientsin.

FUKUKEN Maru	5,000	Y. Fukami,	Oct. 4	Oct. 7

FOR FORMOSA. For Takao via Foochow and Keelung.

SEIKYO MARU	5,000	N. Kamizawa,	Oct. 7	Oct. 9

OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA
Union Building, 4 The Bund, Tel. Nos. Central 4233, 4234 and 4235. O.S.K., Yangtzepoo Wharf, Tel. Nos. Central 2215, East 208 and 212. Tel. Address: SHOSEN, Shanghai.

P. & O., British India, Apcar, E. & A. S.S. Lines
(Companies Incorporated in England)

FOR MARSEILLES, LONDON AND ANTWERP via HONGKONG, STRAITS, CEYLON, EGYPT

S.S. "KHIVA"	Oct. 10th
S.S. "SARDINIA"	Oct. 24th
S.S. "KARMALA"	Nov. 7th
S.S. "NYANZA"	Nov. 21st

FOR BOMBAY via STRAITS AND COLOMBO

S.S. "DUNERA"	Oct. 14th
S.S. "DILWARA"	Nov. 5th

FOR CALCUTTA FROM HONGKONG via THE STRAITS

S.S. "GREGORY APCAR"	Oct. 19th
S.S. "TORILLA"	Oct. 31st

FOR SYDNEY and MELBOURNE from HONGKONG

S.S. "ARAFURA"	Oct. 19th
S.S. "ST. ALBANS"	Nov. 14th
S.S. "EASTERN"	Dec. 12th

P. & O. and B.I.S.N. Co.'s tickets interchangeable.
Steamers and sailing dates are liable to be altered or cancelled without notice.
For particulars regarding Freight or Passage, apply to

MACKINNON, MACKENZIE & CO.
AGENTS
77, Szechuen Road, Shanghai
Telephones: General: Central 169; Passage: Central 2516; Freight: Central 2069

BARBER STEAMSHIP LINES, INC
FOR NEW YORK, AND BOSTON, via PANAMA

S.S. JADDEN ..... OCT. 7th

Special Arrangements can be made for full Cargoes.
For rates and particulars apply to

THE BARBER S. S. LINES, INC.
THE ADMIRAL LINE, Agents.
Cor. Nanking and Kiangse Rds. Tel. C. 5971, 5972 and 5973

STRUTHERS & DIXON
INCORPORATED

For Los Angeles and San Francisco—via Japan
U.S.S.B. "WEST HENSHAW" Oct. 11th
For Seattle—via Japan
U.S.S.B. "WEST CANON" Oct. 19th
For New York—via Suez Canal

From information on rates, etc., apply to
EXECUTIVE OFFICE FOR THE FAR EAST STRUTHERS & DIXON, INC.
Shanghai, China. 7 Jinkee Road
Tel. Cent. 5017 and 5018
Acting General Agent.
W. B. LUNT,
Telegrams "DIXSTRUTH"

THROUGH THE YANGTSE GORGES
in the
Express, Mail and Passenger Steamer
"LOONG MOW"

Lieut. Commander S. Hall, R.N.R. (Captain)

The best time to make this wonderful voyage is during the months of September, October and November. During these months, the "Loong Mow" will maintain a regular eight-day service from Ichang to Chungking and special arrangements will be made for passengers from Shanghai and lower river ports to connect with the "Loong Mow" at Ichang.

The "Loong Mow" is the most luxurious river steamer in the Far East and is fitted with every modern comfort and convenience for passengers. A most excellent service and cuisine is provided.

For particulars and pamphlets apply to the Owners. MESSRS. MACKENZIE & CO., Canton Road. Agents, MESSRS. BUTTERFIELD and SWIRE. MESSRS. THOS. COOK AND SONS.

Future Sailings

FOR AMERICA AND CANADA

Date	Time	Destination	Ship's Name	Flag	Agents
Oct.	3	— New York, ports	Bessie Dollar	Br.	Dollar Co.
Oct.	4	noon San Francisco	†Hawkeye State	Am.	Adl. Line
Oct.	5	— San Francisco	†Shinyo Maru	Jap.	T. K. K.
Oct.	5	— New York	Eurymachus	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	7	— New York, ports	Jadden	Am.	
Oct.	8	— San Francisco	†Golden State	Am.	P.M.S.S. Co.
Oct.	8	— Tacoma, ports	Arabia Maru	Jap.	
Oct.	10	— Seattle, ports	†Kashima Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Oct.	10	— New York, ports	Grace Dollar	Br.	Dollar Co.
Oct.	11	— Los Angeles, ports	West Henshaw	Am.	S. & Dix
Oct.	15	— Vancouver	†E. of Russia	Br.	C.P.S.S.
Oct.	17	— Portland, ports	Vinita	Am.	Ch. P. Co.
Oct.	19	— Seattle, ports	West Canon	Am.	S. & Dix
Oct.	20	— New York	Honolulu Maru	Jap.	
Oct.	24	— Portland, Ore.	West Kader	Am.	Ch. P. Co.
Oct.	25	— San Francisco	†Nile	Br.	China Mail
Oct.	25	— Seattle, ports	†Silver State	Am.	Adl. Line
Oct.	28	— New York, ports	Durban Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Oct.	30	— Vancouver	†Montcalm	Br.	C.P.S.S.
Nov.	2	— San Francisco	†Taiyo Maru	Jap.	T. K. K.
Nov.	6	— San Francisco	†China	Am.	China Mail
Nov.	11	— Seattle, ports	Suwa Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Nov.	12	— Vancouver	†E. of Asia	Br.	C.P.S.S.
Nov.	12	— San Francisco	†Empire State	Am.	P.M.S.S. Co.
Nov.	14	— Portland, Ore.	West Keats	Am.	Ch. P. Co.
Nov.	20	— Vancouver	†E. of Japan	Br.	C.P.S.S.
Nov.	20	— San Francisco	†Hoosier State	Am.	P.M.S.S. Co.
Nov.	20	— New York, ports	Shunkai Maru	Jap.	O. S. K.
Nov.	22	— Seattle, ports	†Wenatchee	Am.	Adl. Line
Dec.	10	— Vancouver	†E. of Russia	Br.	C.P.S.S.
Dec.	11	— Seattle, ports	Katori Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Dec.	15	— San Francisco	†Nanking	Am.	China Mail
Jan.	2	— Seattle, ports	Kashima M.	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Jan.	4	— Vancouver	†Monteagle	Br.	C.P.S.S.
Jan.	7	— Vancouver	†E. of Asia	Br.	C.P.S.S.

FOR JAPAN PORTS

Oct.	3	— Kobe	Atsuta M.	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Oct.	4	D.L. Moji, ports	Chaksang	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Oct.	8	— Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Kumano Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Oct.	11	— N'saki, Kobe, Y'hama	Takeshima M.	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Oct.	15	D.L. Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Chikugo Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Oct.	15	— N'saki, K., Y'hama	Yawata Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Oct.	19	— Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Yamashiro M.	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Oct.	21	— N'saki, K. Y'hama	Kasuga Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Oct.	26	— Moji, Kobe, Osaka	Omi Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.

FOR EUROPE INDIA, STRAITS, ETC.

Oct.	3	— Hamburg, ports	Tjisondari	Dut.	H. C. T. Co
Oct.	3	— Marseilles, ports	Altai Maru	Jap.	O. S. K.
Oct.	4	D.L. Calcutta, ports	Chaksang	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Oct.	5	— Liverpool, ports	Eumaeus	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	6	— Antwerp, ports	Pyrrhus	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	8	— Liverpool, ports	Demodocus	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	9	— Hamburg, ports	Alderamin	Dut.	H. C. T. Co
Oct.	10	— London, ports	†Khiva	Br.	M. M. & Co.
Oct.	10	— Singapore	China	Am.	China Mail
Oct.	10	— London, ports	Kamo Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Oct.	12	— Bombay, ports	Dunera	Br.	M. M. & Co
Oct.	16	— Hamburg, ports	Glenapp	Br.	G. L. E. A
Oct.	19	9.00* Marseilles, ports	†Armand Behic	Fr.	M. M. Cie
Oct.	20	— Antwerp, ports	Titan	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	21	— Marseilles, ports	Amazon Maru	Jap.	O.S.K.
Oct.	24	— London, ports	†Sardinia	Br.	M. M. & Co
Oct.	24	— London, ports	Iyo Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Oct.	27	— Liverpool, ports	Antilochus	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	28	— Hamburg, ports	Carnarvonshire	Br.	G.L.E.A.
Oct.	30	— Rotterdam, ports	Boeroe	Dut.	H. C. T. Co
Nov.	3	— Antwerp, ports	Rhesus	Br.	B. & S.
Nov.	5	— Liverpool, ports	Peleus	Br.	B. & S.
Nov.	5	— Bombay, ports	†Dilwara	Br.	M. M. & Co
Nov.	7	— London, ports	†Karmala	Br.	M. M. & Co
Nov.	21	— London, ports	Melania	Br.	M. M. & Co
Nov.	21	— London, ports	†Nyanza	Br.	M. M. & Co
Nov.	23	— Hamburg, ports	Tosari	Dut.	H. C. T. Co
Nov.	23	— Hamburg, ports	Pembrokeshire	Br.	G.L.E.A.

FOR SOUTHERN PORTS

Oct.	2	11:00* Hongkong & C'ton	Shansi	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	2	— Hongkong & Canton	Kwanglee	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Oct.	3	D.L. S. H'kong, C'ton	Kwongsang	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Oct.	3	5.00 Ningpo	Hsin Ningshao	Chi.	N.S.S.N. Co.
Oct.	3	4.30 Ningpo	Hsin Peking	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	4	4.30 Ningpo	Kiangteen	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co
Oct.	4	noon Amoy	Ichang	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	4	noon S. H'kong, C'ton	Shantung	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	5	D.L. S. H'kong, C'ton	Hopsang	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Oct.	6	— Hongkong, Manila	Silver State	Am.	A. Line
Oct.	6	1.00 A. H'kong, C'ton	Soochow	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	7	— Hongkong	Arizone Maru	Jap.	O.S.K.
Oct.	8	D.L. S. H'kong, C'ton	Chenan	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	9	— Keelung, ports	Seikyo Maru	Jap.	O. S. K.
Oct.	10	— Hongkong	China	Am.	China Mail
Oct.	13	— Manila, Hongkong	Taiyo Maru	Jap.	T. K. K.
Oct.	15	— Hongkong	Suwa Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Oct.	17	— Hongkong	Montcalm	Br.	C.P.S.S.
Oct.	23	— Manila, H'kong	Empire State	Am.	P.M.S.S. Co.
Oct.	29	— Manila, H'kong	E. of Asia	Br.	C.P.S.S.
Oct.	31	— Manila, H'kong	Hoosier State	Am.	P.M.S.S. Co.

FOR NORTHERN PORTS

Oct.	2	noon Chefoo, N'chwang	Hangchow	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	3	4.00 Antung	Kwain	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	3	D.L. Chefoo, Tientsin	Yusang	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Oct.	4	3.00 W'wei, C'foo, T'tsin	Fengtien	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	4	2.00 W'wei, C'foo, T'tsin	Kingsing	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Oct.	4	2.30 Vladivostok	Yungsnin	Chi.	L.V. Lang
Oct.	4	noon Antung	Singan	Br.	B. & S
Oct.	5	1.00 Tsingtao & Dairen	Sakaki Maru	Jap.	S.M.R. Co.
Oct.	5	2.00 Tsingtao	Tunghsing	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Oct.	7	— Tientsin	Pukuken M.	Jap.	O. S. K.

FOR RIVER PORTS

Oct.	2	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Kiangyung	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Oct.	3	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Kiangshun	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Oct.	3	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Woosung	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Oct.	3	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Tatung	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	4	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Kiangyu	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Oct.	4	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Loongwo	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Oct.	4	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Chungking	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	4	D.L. Pukow	Sinkiang	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	5	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Hwahta	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Oct.	5	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Woosung	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	6	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Kiangan	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Oct.	6	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Luenho	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Oct.	6	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Poyang	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	7	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Suiwo	Br.	J. M. & Co
Oct.	7	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Luenyi	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	8	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Wuchang	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	9	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Kiangtoo	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Oct.	10	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Kiangwah	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Oct.	10	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Kutwo	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Oct.	10	M.N. Hankow, etc.	Ngankin	Br.	B. & S.

* A. M. M.N.—MIDN
† CARRYING MAIL. IGHT D.L.—DAYLIGHT

VESSELS IN HARBOR AND AT WOOSUNG

Date		From	Ships Name	Flag	Agents
July	18	—	Ankong	Chi.	
Sep.	8	— Hankow, etc.	Aning	Br.	A.P. Co.
Sep.	29	— Tientsin	Agnes Dollar	Br.	Dollar Co.
Oct.	1	— Japan	Aizawa Maru	Jap.	M. S. K.
Oct.	1	— Vancouver	Bessie Dollar	Br.	Dollar Co.
Sep.	3	— Marseilles, ports	Cordillera	Fr.	M. M. Cie
Sep.	11	— Cruise	Chuentiao	Chi.	Customs
Sep.	15	—	Chowfa	Chi.	
Sep.	29	— London, ports	Carnarvonshire	Br.	G. L. E. A.
Sep.	29	— Tsingtao	Daitoku Maru	Jap.	H. H. Co.
Sep.	28	—	D. P. Benoit	Br.	A. P. Co.
Sep.	29	— Japan	Fujisan Maru	Jap.	M.B.K.
June	13	—	Hwanting	Chi.	
Apr.	10	—	Hungkiang	Fr.	C. S. F. den.
Sep.	4	— Tsingtao,	Hoihow	Br.	B. & S.
Sep.	20	— Japan	Hosei Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Sep.	26	— Foochow	Kienhsin	Chi.	W. & Co.
Oct.	1	— Japan	Kisuga Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Oct.	1	— Japan	Kanagawa M.	Jap.	M.B.K.
Sep.	29	— Hankow	Kentucky	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Oct.	1	— Hankow, etc.	Kiangsnun	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Sep.	30	— Hankow, etc.	Kiangyung	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Oct.	1	— Chinwangtao	Kinzan Maru	Jap.	Ch. R. Shaw
Sep.	30	— Dairen	Kojun Maru	Jap.	S.M.R. Co.
Sep.	30	— Chinwangtao	Koukai Maru	Jap.	K.M.A.
Sep.	29	— Hongkong	Kwanglee	Chi.	C.M.S.N. Co.
Sep.	29	— Chinwangtao	Kwangping	Br.	K. M. A.
Oct.	1	— Antung	Kweilin	Br.	B. & S.
Oct.	1	— Hongkong	Kwangping	Br.	J. M. & Co.
	15	— Hankow, etc.	Luenho	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Sep.	11	— Hankow, etc.	Loongwo	Br.	J. M. & Co.
Sep.	24	— Hankow, etc.	Likin	Chi.	Customs
Sep.	29	— Cruise	Loosang	Chi.	Customs
July	23	— Chefoo	Mingshun	Chi.	S.P.S.N. Co.
June	19	—	Meitan		
Sep.	2	—	Miesur	Chi.	N.S.S.N. Co.
Sep.	25	— River ports	Meifoo	Am.	Socony
Sep.	29	— Europe	Matsuye Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Sep.	19	— Japan	Nissho Maru	Jap.	M. S. K.
Sep.	28	—	Oriental	Am.	
Sep.	29	— Japan	Omi Maru	Jap.	N. Y. K.
Aug.	30	— Cruise	Pacific	Dan.	G.N.T. Co.
Sep.	14	— Cruise	Pingching	Chi.	Customs
Sep.	12	— Chinwangtao	Patriot	Br.	K. M. A.
Oct.	1	— Dairen	Pingyang	Chi.	J. T. Co.
Sep.	30	— Japan	Pyrrhus	Br.	B. & S.
Sep.	24	— Chinwangtao	Uraga Maru	Jap.	K.M.A.
Sep.	27	— Hongkong	Shantung	Br.	B. & S.
Sep.	28	— Hongkong	Sungshan Maru	Jap.	N. K. K.
Oct.	1	— Tsingtao	Shansi	Br.	B. & S.
Sep.	29	— Chefoo	Shinfoo	Chi.	S.P.S.N. Co.
Sep.	30	— Hankow, etc.	Suiyang Maru	Jap.	N K K
Sep.	15	— Hankow, etc.	Tehhsing	Chi.	S.P.S.N. Co.
Sep.	28	— Hankow, etc.	Tachi Maru	Jap.	N K K
Sep.	28	— Tsingtao	Taishin Maru	Jap.	H.H. Co.
Sep.	26	— Chinwangtao	Tongan	Chi.	S.P.S.N. Co.
Oct.	1	— Hankow, etc.	Tachang Maru	Jap.	N.K.K.
Oct.	1	— Hankow, etc.	Tatung	Br.	B. & S.
Sep.	22	— Hankow, etc.	Woosung	Br.	B. & S.
Sep.	30	— Chefoo	Weishun	Chi.	S.P.S.N. Co.
Sep.	29	— Hankow, etc.	Whangpu	Br.	B. & S.
Sep.	29	— Hankow, etc.	Wooling Maru	Jap.	N.K.K.
Sep.	30	— Japan	Yeiko M.	Jap.	M.B.K.
Oct.	1	— Tientsin	Yusang	Br.	J. M. & Co.

MEN OF WAR IN PORT

Section	Date	Name	Flag and Rating
B N B 2	Sep. 25	Carlisle	Br. cruiser
F N B	Sep. 20	Craonne	Fr. Gunboat
B J		E. Carlotto	Ital. Gun-boat
B. 1	Sept. 30	Huron	Am. cruiser
O.D.A.	Aug. 29	Widgeon	Br. Bun-boat

DOLLAR LINE
REGULAR TRANS-PACIFIC AND NEW YORK FREIGHT SERVICE

MANILA—HONGKONG—SINGAPORE—SHANGHAI TO AMERICA

SAILINGS FOR VANCOUVER

S.S. "Bessie Dollar"	Oct. 3rd
S.S. "Harold Dollar"	Nov.

SAILINGS FOR SAN FRANCISCO

S.S. "Bessie Dollar"	Oct. 3rd

SAILINGS FOR NEW YORK

S.S. "Bessie Dollar" via Panama	Oct. 3rd
S.S. "Harold Dollar" via Panama	Nov.
S.S. "Grace Dollar" via Suez	Oct. 10th

SAILINGS FOR HONGKONG, MANILA, SINGAPORE AND CALCUTTA

S.S. "GRACE DOLLAR"	Oct. 10th

Through Bills of Lading issued to Points Beyond.
Through Railway Bills of Lading issued to the Principal Cities of the United States and Canada.
For further information as to Freight Rates, etc. apply to
THE ROBERT DOLLAR COMPANY
Union Building, Canton Road
TELEPHONE: CENTRAL 2308

BRITISH FIRM—ESTABLISHED 1886
Insurance, Cartage Contractors, Expert Furniture and Curio Packers, Warehousing at Lowest Rates.
GOODS DELIVERED TO ALL PARTS OF THE WORLD
Telephone Central 304 9 Hart Road, Shanghai.

YANGTSZE GORGES
The Most Spectacular Inland Water Trip in the World. Particularly delightful at this Season of the Year.

The Robert Dollar Company
Operates
Two Fast Luxurious Steamers between Ichang & Chungking

"ALICE DOLLAR"
"ROBERT DOLLAR II"

All Modern Comforts Cuisine Excellent

Frequent Trips assure close connection with Lower River Steamers

For Full Information Regarding Passenger and Freight Rates, Descriptive Pamphlet

WRITE

The Robert Dollar Company
Shanghai, Hangkow, Peking

Thos. Cook & Son Shanghai

∴ ∴ AUCTION SALES ∴ ∴

Cable "MOORE" Shanghai — ESTABLISHED 1874 — Codes A1,'ABC 5th Ed. & Bentley's

L. MOORE & Co.
LIMITED

Auctioneers, Valuers, Land Brokers
45 Kiangse Road Shanghai

Phone { Auction Dept. C. 15. / Fire Loss Adjusting Dept. C. 6123

NEXT AUCTIONS

IN FRONT SALESROOM
WEDNESDAY, 5th OCTOBER, at 10 a.m.
USEFUL HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND SUNDRIES

Large extension dining table, Mirror backed sideboard, Cellarette, Dining Chairs, MIRROR BACKED CHIFFONIER, Large Teak File Cabinet, Flat top Desks, Arm Chairs, Morris Chair, Gilt framed Oil Paintings, NEW KNIVES AND FORKS, OLIVER TYPEWRITER, Hammond Typewriter, MARBLE TOP BLACKWOOD STAND, Pictures and Picture Frames, Tapestry covered arm Chair, Japanese screens, Books, Electric Reading lamps, Commodes, Child's Go-Cart, Tricycle, LARGE ASSORTMENT OF CURIOS IN BRONZE, BRASS AND PROCELAIN, Camp Beds, Gramaphone, Japanese matting, Carpets, Rugs, Coal Scuttles, Brass fire irons, Cooking utensils, Crockery, Glassware, etc., etc.

ALSO

1 EMBLEM MOTOR CYCLE AND SIDE CAR.
3 ENAMEL IRON BATHS AND FITTINGS.
1 PERAMBULATOR.
1 LARGE MARBLE CLOCK.

IN GODOWN
ON WEDNSDAY, OCTOBER 5th,
at 2:30 p.m.

6 barrels Magenta large Crystals ea. 200 lbs., 18 cases Wire Glass ¼", assorted sizes (broken), 9 cases "Gold Medal" Liquid metal polish, 1 case Umbrellas (damaged), 1 case Shaving Brushes, 7 cases Onyx, marble table tops, 5 cases Cheese, 24 pieces Justrite fire Extinguishers, 60 pieces Bicycle lamps, 71 doz. Toilet soap, 78 tins American dyes (samples), 11 cases Hull paints, 4 cases Ships Black, 30 tins Patent dryer, Toilet powder, Tiles, Cotton sash, Anti corrosine, Anti fouling, Rubber Tires, Battery, Electric wire and Iron and steel sundries, etc., etc., etc.

NOW ON VIEW.

FORWARD AUCTIONS

Wednesday, October 5th.—Ladies' New Dresses and Hats, underwear, etc., etc.

Friday, October 7th.—A splendid collection of mint King George's, including highest values, all obsolete in upper Salesroom at 4.30 p.m.

Friday, October 21st.—First part of general collection saved from wreck of S.S. "Hung Moh" in upper Salesroom at 4.30 p.m.

L. MOORE & CO., LTD.,
No. 45 Kiangse Road.

NOEL, MURRAY & CO
LIMITED

Auction of Sundry Cargo
Will Sell at Salesroom
On Monday, 3rd October, 1921
Commencing at 2.30 p.m.

26 Bales M.F. & S.S.C. Printing Paper.
3 Bales Green Stripe ea. 2½ lbs. Gunny Bags.
10 Rolls Agrippa Belting 1½", 2", 3", 4", 6", 9" and 10"
4 Printing Roller Hides.
17 Pieces Frieze Overcoating.
1 Piece Nap Cloth.
1 Piece black mixture serge.
1 Piece Melton.
1 Bale Black Canvas.
10 Bales Sole Leather.
7 Cases Standardised Natural Indian Indigo 45-50 Powder.
2 Barrels Aniline Dye (Pink).
200 Dozen New Towels.
30 Cases Jam.
15 Cases Salad Oil.

also

A Quantity of
Mexoline Brass Polish.
Pond's Vanishing Cream, Condensed Milks, Sundry Stores, etc., etc., etc.

On View Morning of Sale.

NOEL, MURRAY & CO.
LIMITED

Having been favoured with instructions from
E. F. Bateman, Esq.,
Will sell by PUBLIC AUCTION
at his residence
No. 4, FOOCHOW ROAD,
(UPPER FLOOR)
On Monday, 3rd October, 1921,
Commencing at 10 a.m.
ALL THE EXCELLENT
and
SUBSTANTIAL
HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE
and
EFFECTS
Contained therein:
Hall, Drawing Room, Dining Room, and Bed Room Requisites.
Including:—

Bevelled-edge Mirror-back Hat and Umbrella Stand, Mahogany Folding Card Table, Axminster Carpets and Rugs, Brass Fenders, Fire Brasses, Japanese Carved Cherrywood Escritoire, Arm Chairs, Canton Carved Blackwood Curio Cabinet, Saddle-bag Covered Couch and Easy Chairs, Canton Carved Blackwood Marble-top Jardiniere Stands and Stools, Morocco Leather Covered Hearth Seat, Mahogany Mirror-back Sideboard, Mahogany Extension Cabinet, Mahogany Extension Dining Table, Oakwood Bookcase, Chenille Curtains, Japanese Water Colours in Gilt Frames, Teakwood Bed Room Suite, Cane Seated Rocking Chairs, Drill Panel 4-fold Screens, Double Brass Bedsteads with Bedding, Coloured Pictures, Brass Vases, Ornaments, E.-P., Glass and Crockery Ware, etc.

also

One Fine-toned Semi-Grand Piano, by "Rachals"
One "Victor" Victrola with Valuable Records.

On View Saturday and Sunday, the 1st and 2nd instant.
Catalogues on the premises.

W. Funder & Co.

Auctioneers, Land Brokers, Valuers, Appraisers and Coal Merchants,

Having been favoured with instructions from the French Consul General, will sell by Public Auction at the French Consulate, Rue du Consulat
On Monday, 3rd October, 1921,
Commencing at 10 a.m.
and
Continuing at 3 p.m.
The household furniture and effects of the late Mr. Gayot, Consul in cargo of the chanchellrie.
Useful Household effects and sundries.
Comprising:

Hall—Mirror back marble-top hat stand, door mat and matting, jardiniere stands, vases and pictures, etc.
Dining Room—New fine Tientsin carpet, large mantle mirror, carved home-made E. P. ware cabinet, dinner waggon carved with marble top, extension dining table, chairs to match, brass curtain poles, Soochow curtains, fire screen, centre table, one set fine French porcelain dinner service, E. P. and glass ware, wall clock, etc.
Office—Tientsin carpet, teak flat top desk, book cases, card table, couch and arm chairs, centre table, curtains, poles and pictures, collection of French books, etc.
Bed Room No. 1—Tientsin carpet, large solid teakwood mirror door wardrobe, chest of drawers, marble top washstand, pedestal, morris chairs, centre table, arm chairs, solid brass double bedstead with hair mattress, mantle mirror, fine pictures, Soochow curtain and brass poles, etc.
Bed Room No. 2—Matting on floor, mantle mirror, morris chairs, mirror door wardrobe, chest of drawers, marble top washstand, pedestals, solid brass double bedstead with cotton mattress, Soochow curtains with poles, electric table fans 110 volts, screens, toilet crockery, centre table, wicker chairs, perambulator, etc., etc., etc.
Kitchen—Kitchen tables, aluminium cooking utensils, ice chest, assorted provisions, wines, etc.,
also
One large bronze ornament with marble stand.
One new home-made sewing machine.
Two 12-Bore Ideal sporting guns.
One 16-Bore Darne sporting gun.
One Carbine 6 m-m flawbert.
One enamelled bath.
On view Saturday and Sunday, October 1 and 2, 1921.

W. Funder & Co.

Auctioneers, Land Brokers, Valuers, Appraisers and Coal Merchants.
Will sell within their Salesroom
No. 49 KIANGSE ROAD
On Tuesday, 4th Oct. 1921
commencing at 10 a.m.
Excellent Household Furniture & Effects
Comprising

Sideboards, dinner waggous, extension dining tables, reversible seat dining chairs, oakstained bedroom suite, mirror-door wardrobes, dressing tables, chest of drawers, washstands, brass-mounted iron bedsteads, wooden double bedsteads with box springs, Axminster and Tientsin rattan chairs, lacquered tea-poys, sewing machine, ice chests, desks, rattan chairs, lacquered tea-poys, aluminium saucepans, showcases, vases, pictures, ornaments and a quantity of second-hand clothing.

also

1 Victor Victrola.
1 Cutlery canteen.
4 Hall stoves.
1 Reliance Typewriter.
2 Sets Blackwood tea-poys.
1 "White Frost" refrigerator.

If you Want the BEST FRENCH
SARDINES
We have them—IN OIL, IN TOMATO TRUFFLED AND LEMON SARDINES
Telephone Central 1218
SWEETMEAT CASTLE
No. 16, Nanking Road (Entrance Szechuen Road

Bulgaria Is Hard At Work Repairing War's Damage

Sofia, Bulgaria, Aug. 13.—The Simplon express usually arrives in Sofia, from either end of the line, at night, and to the traveler from Paris or Constantinople it seems a sad city he is entering.

By 10 o'clock the streets are deserted, and one looks in vain for the garlish cinema, the diverting cabaret and the brilliant restaurants which are so marked a feature of the night life of even minor continental capitals. There is said to be a cinema somewhere in the city, and there is certainly a national theater, for there it is depicted on picture postcards; but no one admits having attended them, as it seems to be an article of faith with the good burghers of Sofia to be in bed by 9 o'clock.

There is, to be sure, a certain hotel where the heathen congregate and drink whiskey, absinthe or chianti—but they know they are doing wrong and their gaiety is forced.

FEW ATTRACTIONS THERE

By day Sofia is just as wise an by night but prevented by nature from being so dreary. The wide, well-paved streets and the absence of "smells" are a pleasant surprise to the traveler who knows what the "call of the East" usually involves, while there are plenty of interesting buildings for the sightseer. On three sides of the city are mountains still dappled with snow, which mad Englishmen insist on scaling, when they can spare the time. The burghers of Sofia leave them alone.

They would only climb them provided there was a prize worth having and then they would set about it solemnly and in a business-like manner. Those who know the Bulgarian well sometimes call him the "Scotchman of the Orient," but in one respect he might be likened to the Irishman, for he attaches great importance to "the gentleman who pays the rint."

One day, when crossing one of the principal boulevards of the city, a visitor was startled by heartrending squeals, which seemed to be proceeding from a perfectly good specimen of a Sofian stock broker in a bowler hat and morning coat. In his right hand he was carrying a gold-headed cane, and in his left was discovered the artist with the voice—a sound and healthy sucking-pig. No one but the visitor seemed amused.

EVERYBODY WORKING HARD

That is characteristic of the Bulgarian. He is still a peasant wherever you find him, and he expects you to take him as you find him. His principal job at the present moment is to get going again and he does not care about appearance.

The atmosphere of Sofia may not be exactly hectic, but it certainly reflects the spirit of a country of which every available yard is cultivated or utilised for some profitable purpose. Ninety percent of the population of Bulgaria is agrarian, and most of the peasants are small holders. More than any other people in Europe, they have settled down to work harder than ever, hourly determined—

"To repair the wrong that was done
To the living and to the dead."

AU PETIT LOUVRE
32 Nanking Road

Our first Autumn display of high-class Models—imported direct from Paris and New York—on view from Monday, the 3rd October.

ELM & CO.

Give us the plans—

and from cellar to roof-tree we will build your house as a house should be built. We supply the materials, supervise the process of construction, install all fittings and equipment and turn over to the owner the key of the front door with the house ready for occupation.

ELM AND COMPANY
COMMERCIAL ENGINEERS & CONTRACTORS
Office, 39 Szechuen Road *Phone C. 801*

NOTE: Building Plans Through Architeets only.

ELM & CO.

CHINESE SUPERIOR TO THE JAPANESE

Verdict Of Witter Bynner, Poet And Traveller, After A Year In China

Norwich, Conn., Aug. 30.—Witter Bynner, poet and traveller, who returned recently from a year spent in China, makes an interesting comparison between the Chinese and Japanese. Mr. Bynner's errand to China was for the translation of 300 Chinese poems of the Tang Dynasty (from the sixth century to the tenth) in collaboration with Dr. Kiangkanghu. He found his material in an anthology compiled over 200 years ago. The poems are to be brought out soon.

Mr. Bynner is enthusiastic over the Chinese character, but he describes the Japanese as rapacious in the extreme. They are taking everything out of China that they can lay hands on. They are very good to themselves, but once they get in a foreign land they are absolutely without scruple.

While Mr. Bynner considers the Japanese crafty, he admits that they are far more successful than are the Chinese in absorbing and amalgamating western ideas without correspondingly injuring their own civilisation. They preserve their antiquities with jealous care as well as those of China which they are able to secure. At the same time they encourage the destruction of Chinese civilisation, knowing that when the last bulwarks of Chinese nationality are removed the country will be weakened in morale.

"And yet," Mr. Bynner says, "according to our own ideas, the Chinese are the superior people. They have the qualities we most admire and which are extremely lacking in the Japanese. For example, they have a magnificent sense of humor. The Japanese are canny, collectively efficient, but too vain to be humorous.

"In America, by the way, we do not see the most superb of the Chinese. There are northern races who have the stature and facial characteristics of the ancient Greeks. The Chinese are really more like ourselves than they are like the other peoples of the Pacific. It is a misfortune that they are so inchoate and unaroused nationally. Also, to their material detriment, they have a peculiarly nonchalant philosophy."

Mr. Bynner, who has spent the past year in the interior of China, is a native of Brooklyn, N. Y. Being a man of means, he has been able to make a leisurely study of China and Japan. He is a stepson of Walter Wellington, silk manufacturer, who died suddenly in 1914 at his apartment in the Hotel Seymour, Manhattan. Mr. Bynner's mother, Mrs. Annie L. Brewer Wellington, is a member of the prominent Brewer family of Norwich, Conn. A stepsister, Miss Ruth Wellington, who died in July, 1919, divided her comfortable fortune between Mrs. Wellington and her two sons, Witter Bynner and Edward T. Bynner of New York. Witter Bynner is among the most prominent of Harvard alumni, and has done some notable literary work to deepen the prestige of his alma mater.

"Should A Woman Tell?"
OCTOBER 6th.

Chinese Must Prevent Turmoil In Chientao

Japanese Threaten To Take Matters In Hand Unless Territory Is Quieted

Tokio, Sept. 15.—The Japanese Government has decided to end the agitation and turmoil in Chientao where marauding bands have been active since the withdrawal of Japanese troops, says the Kokumin. Measures to restore quiet in the disaffected region were planned at last Friday's meeting of the Cabinet, the newspaper reports.

Instructions are said to have been sent to Mr. Obata, Japanese Minister in Peking, to remind and warn the Chinese authorities that they are responsible for maintenance of order in that region.

It is said that if the Chinese Government fails to take adequate measures to quell disorders in Chientao, the Japanese government will take the necessary steps. Japanese garrisons have been reinforced for protection of Japanese residents, it is reported.

CASE OF "TELEPATHY"

Mother's Presentiment Of Son's Death Proves True

London, Aug 14.—"Something is up. We shall hear of something directly."

This was the sudden exclamation made by Mrs. Goddard, of Eastwood-street, Streatham, while seated at tea with her husband on Monday. She was so upset that she could not finish the meal.

Ten minutes later the news was brought that their son, Pte. Gilbert Vaughan Goddard, aged 19, of the 9th Lancers, had been drowned while bathing at Surbiton.

At the inquest at Hampton Wick yesterday the father described the mother's strange premonition of her son's death, the coroner characterising it as a remarkable instance of telepathy.

A verdict of accidental death was recorded.

It was 2 o'clock when he was sinking, and it was 2 o'clock when I got his message of disaster.

The above remarkable statement was made to a Daily Chronicle representative yesterday by Mrs. Goddard, in giving further details of her overwhelming presentiment of the death of her soldier son by drowing, as reported in yesterday's Daily Chronicle.

"I was having dinner with my husband," said Mrs. Goddard, and up to 2 o'clock was feeling perfectly well. Then suddenly I experienced an awful sensation. I felt I was going to die, though I had no pain. Just the feeling that I was going away.

"As the sensation was passing off I had a second shock of exactly the same nature. When I had recovered a little I said to my husband: 'There's bad news. Something's going to happen. I know it, but don't know what it is.'

SOBBING SWEETHEARRT

"All the afternoon I was worried about this something that was hanging over me. At 5 o'clock my son's sweet-heart came to the house crying, and sobbed out, 'He's drowned! He's drowned!' And then, of course, I knew my boy's thoughts must have been with me as he was dying. He was my first-born, and, though I have no favorites where my children are concerned, the first-born must always be something different. A closer affinity, perhaps.

"I am not a spiritualist. But one must believe what happens to oneself.

"Once before in my life I had something of the kind happen. I heard three distinct gentle knocks on the door about 6 o'clock in the evening, and a week later, at the same time, my favorite little sister died.

GHOSTLY BLACK DOG

"On one occasion my mother, before she heard of a death in the family, saw a big black dog outside the house, and going up to stroke the animal found her hand passing through nothing."

The Coroner at the inquest on Private Goddard was Dr. Crone, and he characterised the premonition as a "remarkable instance of telepathy."

"I was very much struck by the father's evidence," Dr. Crone said to a Daily Chronicle representative. "I unhesitatingly accept his story. He said 'Mother knew something had happened three hours before she was told that our boy was drowned.'

"I have never had a clearer case of telepathy. It is wonderful."

TOWNS HOAXED BY A NEW KOEPENICK

Posed As High Official In Devastated Districts Of France

Paris, Aug. 6.—Augustus Groult is the hero of a series of adventures which began 15 months ago at Beuvry, where three senior British officers were carrying out the disposal of stocks.

Groult introduced himself to them as being charged with the task of reorganising the area. Having been granted some huts, he billeted himself at an inn kept by a woman. He employed all the villagers, and gave instructions for the carrying out of big works.

He also engaged a typist, and nominated the woman innkeeper as assistant manager of works.

He celebrated his typist's birthday with his hostess's champagne. But at the end of a fortnight he disappeared.

He reappeared a few months later at Sechin under practically the same circumstances, and proceeded to engage labor for the improving of the canal.

For some time the ingenious rascal lived without paying at an inn kept by another woman and engaged all the free labor he could find, as well as a band for a public ceremony, to which he invited the authorities.

But when the morning of the fete arrived Groult could not be found.

Shortly afterwards, however, he was arrested and sentenced to eight months' imprisonment.

Now, after having served this term, he has renewed his adventures at Lille, and has again disappeared, leaving no address.—

TEACHERS STRIKE TO GET SALARIES IN REAL MONEY

(China Press Correspondence)

Nanchang, Sept. 27.—A crisis in the educational circle was narrowly averted yesterday when the principals and teachers of all the government schools met at the Educational Society to demand readjustment in the payment of salaries. Trouble has been brewing for some time because the educators were forced to accept military bonds as payment for salary.

The bonds were put on the market during the spring by the military governor who used them as a means of securing silver with which to meet his expenses. At the present time they are worth fifty cents on the dollar but because salaries are always low the issuance of this new currency created an impossible situation.

The teachers issued a statement last Saturday to the effect that if they were not paid in good money beginning this month they would go on strike on Tuesday morning. All the schools took a recess Monday morning while the matter was being thrashed out between the teachers and authorities.

Fortunately an agreement was reached before noon satisfactory to the educators. The payment of salaries in real money was promised by the civil governor.

IT IS HUMAN NATURE
to want that which the best people consider the best.

As an indication of the great variety of choice wines and liqueurs which we are constantly able to offer you, we mention below a few of the best "liquid products" of Europe:

Absinthe "Pernod Fils" (in splits) Advocaat "Dutch Egg Brandy" Anis del Leon (Spanish Anisette) Blackberry Brandy "Marie Brizard" British Cordial Gin "Justerini and Brooks"
Chamberyzette Vermout a la Fraise des Alpes
Creme de Cassis
"Drambuie" The Isle of Skye Liqueur
Dutch Citrou Gin
Genuine Chartreuse
Grand Marnier Liqueur Jaune (orange flavor)
Grand Marnier Liqueur Rouge (cherry flavor)
La Prunelle, Green and Yellow Prune Brandy
Loiten's Norwegian Aquavit
Loiten's Norwegian Punsch
Mandarinette "Cusenier"
Peach Liqueur "L'abbe Francois"
Russian Cherry & Raspberry Brandy (gold bottle)
Zapecanka (Russian Prune Liqueur)

I. SHAININ & Co
The Home of Delicacies
100 SZECHUEN ROAD
PHONE C. 1983

It is best to buy the best. We sell the best.

M L C

REDUCED PRICES

SEWING MACHINE NEEDLES,
Doz. Mex. $0.40
VIBRATING SHUTTLES,
Each Mex. $1.35
TREADLE SEWING MACHINES
Each Mex. $55.00
SEWING MACHINE BELTS,
Each Mex. $0.35
A call will suit you.
Sales Department
The Liengyi Mercantile Co.
Cor. Szechuen & Soochow Roads.
Telephone C. 889

China × Press × Sports

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1921

H'KONG WINS SWIM MATCH 40-18 POINTS

Take All Final Events Excepting Team Swim Race

SIEMSSEN STARS

Scores 7 Of Shanghai's Total Points; Mac Cabe Also Wins.

Shanghai lost the interport swim with Hongkong yesterday when the final events were scored off, by a final count of 40 points for Hongkong to Shanghai's 18.

Telegrams last night covering the final night of the meeting showed that J. Johnstone of Hongkong won the 100-yard sprint with E. A. S. Siemssen of Shanghai in second place.

The High Dive went to Hongkong, with G. Hall and G. Jack first and second, and A. P. Goldman of Shanghai, second.

The 100-yard back stroke went to Mr. R. C. Witchell and Mr. E. Noronha, both of Hongkong, first and second.

Shanghai won the Team Race.

The Water Polo Match went to Hongkong, 2 goals to nil.

Eddie Siemssen was the biggest point better for the Shanghai team. With one first and two seconds he counted 7 of Shanghai's 18 points. MacCabe in his win in the Throwing the Ball contest, gave Shanghai an additional 3 points. He and Siemssen were the only winners of first position.s

Brown, second in the springboard diving, and Goldman third in the high diving were the only other local individuals to count. The team race however added the needed points to make up Shanghai's total of 18.

COMPLETE RESULTS

100-yard sprint—J. Johnstone, Hongkong, first. Time—:60 2-5; E. A. S. Siemssen, Shanghai, second. Time—:60 3-5.

100-yard back stroke—R. C. Witchell, Hongkong, first. Time—:81; E. Noronha, Hongkong, second. Time—:88 1-5.

220-yard race—E. A. S. Siemssen, Shanghai, first. Time—2:40; J. Johnstone, Hongkong, second.

440-yard race—J. Johnstone, Hongkong, first. Time—5:58 2-5; E. A. S. Siemssen, Shanghai, second. Time—6:11 1-5.

880-yard race—J. Johnstone, Hongkong, first. Time—12:57 2-5; Siemssen and Remedios, of Shanghai, started but did not finish. Siemssen dropped out at 640 yards.

Throwing the Polo Ball—R. W. MacCabe, Shanghai, first. Distance, 74 feet; E. Busschaert, Hongkong, second. Distance—64 feet 4 inches.

Long Plunge—M. Souza, Hongkong, first. Distance—62 feet 10 inches; L. Souza, Hongkong, second.

Springboard Diving—Laing, Hongkong, first; Brown, Shanghai, second.

High Diving—G. Hall, Hongkong, first; G. Jack, Hongkong, second; A. P. Goldman, Shanghai, third.

Team Race—Shanghai first, Hongkong second.

Water Polo—Hongkong won two goals to nil.

Total points: Hongkong 40; Shanghai 18.

Shanghai Polo Team Leaves For Hongkong Match

The polo team which will represent Shanghai defending the Keswick challenge cup at Hongkong on October 10, left yesterday on the Empress of Russia for the South.

The team consisted of the original club selections: Messrs. Brennan No. 1, Boyd, No. 2, Robinson No. 3, and Mac McMichael (Capt.), No. 4.

The team hopes to play a match in Manila, enroute to Hongkong. They expect to return to Shanghai on the same steamer, the Empress of Russia, leaving Hongkong October 13.

E.A.S. Siemssen, Premier Point Getter At Hongkong Interport

Siemssen scored seven of Shanghai's total of 18 at the Interport Swimming meet concluded last night at Hongkong defending the Keswick challenge cup. He finished first in the 220-yard swim, second in the 440-yard race, and second in the 100-yard sprint.

SPORT AND STAGE

BY DOMINO

PICTURES AND PLAYS

Here we are into October and nothing exciting in the way of theatricals have been seen, and the future does not appear to hold too much entertainment for the enthusiastic playgoer. Professional companies are looking shyly at the Far East. Can you wonder at it? Expenses are so often bigger than receipts. And even the generous player does not come out here for the good of his or her health.

Pictures hold the stage—or rather hide the stage by a screen upon which sets are unlimited, and scenery can be taken ad. lib. from nature itself.

Last week I wrote about the ambitions of Mr. Harry M. Owens, who is out here on behalf of the Associated Producers' Association, which includes such well known managers as Ince and Mack Sennet. Owens hopes to send throughout China, Japan, and kindred places, the best pictures that come from American studios.

On Friday he issued an invitation to a number of interested people to see a couple of pictures screened at the Isis Theater. The verdict was unanimous as far as both pictures and photography were concerned. First class scenarios and beautiful camera results were the keynotes of the films shown. Mr. Owens explained that these pictures were run for the first time. These rolls unrolled themselves for the first time, and that accounts for clearness and absence of flickering. "I can put on our pictures here at the same time as they are released for New York," said Mr. Owens.

* * *

DANCING

But if the outlook looks like pictures, pictures and again pictures, there is to be a let-up occasionally. During this month it is more than probable that a famous dancer of the Maud Allan type will be seen at the Lyceum. Arrangements are under way, but not yet perfected. If things turn out satisfactorily we are destined to have a feast both for eyes and ears. Paci, the popular conductor of the Municipal Orchestra, I hear, will be back in time to lead his band for the dancer.

* * *

EDGAR WARWICK

Edgar Warwick, who is well known here, hopes to arrive somewhere about the 20th of next month with his comedy company, plus a whole series of new plays that have stood the test of London audiences. Since we saw the popular theatrical manager last he has taken unto himself a wife, and she is no less a delightful personage than Miss Eileen Dawn, who has so successfully prepared the way for warwicks companies. Although the names of his company have not yet been mentioned I think it is more than probable that both Mr. and Mrs. Thorpe Mayne will be among them.

* * *

RUSSIAN OPERA

There is the Russian Operetta Company playing at present at Tientsin, and we can expect them to invade the town during the next few weeks. If they are anything like as good as the Russian Opera Company which charmed audiences in the Spring and early Summer at the Lyceum we can have pleasant anticipations. At least one of the stars of the latter company will be among the newcomers.

* * *

BANDMAN

Bandman has already made arrangements to bring both a comedy and a musical company out here. His comedy people will be seen at the Lyceum Theater, all being well, in January; and his musical company is due to arrive here in March. Bandman promises the best galaxy of players that has ever invaded the Far East.

* * *

THE SHRINERS

And what are the Shriners doing? Whisperings that are becoming more and more audible tell of a monster minstrel show with the popular Jack Raynes at the head with his baton, in which some of the best stuff that has come out of New York, will be both seen and heard. This is good news. Many of us can remember with joy the wild abandon and enthusiasm that were the features of the minstrel show put up by the American Company, S.V.C. with the same

(Continued on Page 3)

S.C.C. "A" XI WINS EASILY OVER S.R.C.

Final Count Of 1-Innings Match, 156-84 Runs

ALLISON GETS 44

Torrie Wilson Takes 5 Wickets For Only 46 Runs

The S.C.C. "A" XI won comparatively easily in their game against the Recs, on the latter's ground, compiling the useful score of 156 against their opponent's 84.

Batting first "A" opened well. Day with 30, Dr. Morriss run out 17 and H. W. P. McMeekin 18, carrying the score to 70 for 3 when a rot set in no one getting double figures until Allison appeared and in characteristic style helped himself to 44, very materially assisting his side. His innings included 6 fours. Smedley not out 13 was useful in carrying the score still further.

"Torrie" Wilson with 5 for 46 showed the best analysis, Madar's two wickets costing 25.

Willis and Madar opened for the Recs and took the score to 31 before the first wicket fell, after which very little was done. G. Madar with 22 was easily top scorer, P. Madar's dozen being the only other double figure.

Billings with 4 for 30 had the best bowling analysis, Clifford taking 3 for 15, Allison proving the only unsuccessful bowling but only successful bat.

The scores and analyses follow:

S.C.C. "A" RECS

E. W. Day, b. Madar	30
Dr. H. H. Morris, run out	17
H. W. P. McMeekin, b. T. Wilson	18
W. C. G. Clifford, b. Madar	3
S. J. Deeks, c. Lindop, b. T. Wilson	8
P. L. O. Hill, b. T. Wilson	4
J. R. Harder, c. W. Wilson, b. T. Wilson	1
A. H. Leslie, b. W. Wilson	8
H. W. Allison, c. Willis, b. T. Wilson	44
G. M. Billings, b. W. Wilson	13
N. A. Smedley, not out	5
Extras	5
Total	156

Bowling Analysis

	O	M	R	W
W. G. Wilson	11	1	44	2
A. J. Clark	8	—	30	—
P. Madar	8	1	25	2
H. J. Ambrose	1	—	6	—
T. W. R. Wilson	10	1	46	5

RECS XI

A. J. Willis, l.b.w. Billings	8
G. Madar, st. Deeks, b. Clifford	22
N. Lindop, c. Leslie, b. Billings	0
A. J. Clarke, c. Harder, b. Clifford	7
T. Wallace, b. Billings	8
W. E. Wilson, c. Clifford, b. Billings	1
T. W. R. Wilson, b. Clifford	4
E. G. Bornes, l.b.w. Dr. Morris	4
P. Madar, not out	12
H. G. Ambrose, c. Smedley, b. Morris	7
A. Madar, b. Day	3
Extras	8
Total	84

Bowling Analysis

	O	M	R	W
H. W. Allison	9	4	22	0
G. W. Billings	11	2	30	4
Clifford	5	1	15	3
Morriss	4	1	7	2
Day	2	1	2	1

Giants And Yanks To Play In World's Baseball Series

New York, Sept. 30.—The two New York baseball teams will meet in the 1921 World's Series as a result of yesterday's games. While the Giants did not play today they won the National League pennant through Pittsburgh's double defeat yesterday at St. Louis.

New York still has four games to play and Pittsburg three. But even if the Giants lose all of the remaining games and Pittsburgh wins all, the New York team still will be one game ahead.

The New York Yankees are certain to oppose the New York Giants in the World's Series as a result of Cleveland's defeat today. Babe Ruth rapped out two home runs in the game, scoring five runs ahead of him. Ruth to date has made 57 homers, three more than his record for 1920.

S. R. A. Rifle Team Winners Of American Cup

The team above is the trio which won the American Company, S.V.C. cup Sunday last with the record score of 296 points. It was the seventh successive time that the cup was retained by the American company.

The team from left to right are, Mr. F. T. Smith, who scored 96 points; Mr. R. K. Hykes, with the record score of 102, in the center, and, on the right Mr. A. M. Collaco, secretary, who registered 98.

Mr. Hykes won also the High Gun Cup with his 102 score, which broke Mr. Collaco's record of 101 with the new 1921 Bisley target.

"B" XI DECLARES IN M.G. CO. MATCH WITH 195 FOR 6

Gunners Finish Out With 14 For 7; Game called By Darkness

This game between the S.C.C "B" v. M.G.C. XI yesterday was played on the S.C.C. ground tended in a draw, slightly in favor of the "B" XI who declared at 3:30 p.m. with the score at 195 for 6, to which the Gunners replied with 14 for seven.

Useful all round fielding and scoring made the game interesting, Muriel batting very confidently for 30, scoring freely and quickly on the hard ground.

Batting first, "B" lost Robertson at 17 l.b.w. to Hammond, of which score he had made 13. Reiss batted rather shakily at first, but when more accustomed to the conditions gained more confidence and collected a useful 38 Pearson, l.b.w. for 13, batted in his usual steady style. Hansell and Rawsthorne each getting double figures and materially assisted by Muriel 30, the score was carried to 195, at which point Muriel bowled by Hammond, when "having a 90," declared the innings closed.

Hammond with 3 for 49 had the best analysis, Piercey who bowled only 3 over taking 1 for 19, though each did most of the work.

The M.G.C. started shakily, Baker being caught by Robertson for 1 (12-1-1) Piercey succumbing to Gotch's insidious deliveries for 3 (20-2-13).

Hayward and Leach got together and carried the score to 65 when Hayward was beautifully bowled by Wallace for 39. Middleton joined Leach and both scored freely by careful cricket until a beautiful swinging ball bowled Leach for 22. His score included eleven singles, mostly at Gotch's expense.

Middleton then played out time carrying his bat for 42, marred by a chance late in the innings, when he put the ball up the country, but was dropped. He was a steady knock and included 5 fours and seventeen singles.

Gotch bowled really well, his 4 for 31 being easily the best analysis

(Continued on Page 3)

Peking Wins Over Tientsin At Polo

(Special Wire to The China Press)

PEKING, October 1.—In the interport polo match today Peking scored five goals to Tientsin's nil. Tientsin was better mounted but outclassed in riding, hitting and teamwork

PLAN RIFLE CLUB

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, Sept. 28.—A meeting of British subjects interested in the formation of a Rifle Club will be held in the British Legation theater at 6:30 p.m. on Monday, October 10.

Feverish Fables

Does this picture strike you as funny? "Feverish Fables" will be a daily feature of THE EVENING STAR, a new afternoon newspaper which is to be issued by the same company which publishes THE CHINA PRESS. Watch for the first issue of THE EVENING STAR, out Monday, October 17.

HONGKONG LAWN BOWLS TEAM HAD A PLEASANT TRIP

Southern Clubs Outdid Each Other In efforts At Hospitality

BY SCORER

After a pleasant trip down the Shanghai team arrived in Hongkong on Tuesday morning September 13, and were met by Mr. Harvey, Chairman of the Hongkong Bowling Association, who made the team welcome and escorted them to their quarters in the King Edward Hotel.

Tuesday afternoon we had a practice game at the Kowloon Bowling Green Club and were introduced all round.

Wednesday played the Kowloon Cricket Club and lost our first game by 20-19.

Thursday played the Kowloon Bowling Green Club and won an excellent game on a very fast green, by 21-15.

Friday played Taikoo who have never been beaten on their own green, and after being in the lead for 15 ends lost by 25-19. Friday night were entertained to a Swimming Gala by the V.R.C.

Saturday played the Interport. This was a splendidly contested game and the interest of the vast throng of spectators was kept up to the very last end. We lost this by 28-22, but although beaten had the pleasure of scoring the first six ever scored in an Interport Match. Saturday night was entertained by the Kowloon Cricket Club to an open air concert and supper.

Sunday the 18th a picnic was given by the Kowloon Bowling Green Club, which included a 60 mile motor ride round the new territory and a tiffin afterwards at the club house. A friendly game was played in the afternoon.

Monday played the Civil Service Club and won 23-12. Monday night entertained to a Variety Show at the World Theater.

Tuesday morning had a 24 mile ride round Repulse Bay. Tuesday afternoon played the Police Cricket Club and won 16-15. Tuesday night were entertained to dinner by Taikoo Bowling Club, at Hongkong Hotel.

Wednesday played the Craigengower Cricket Club and won 17-14. Wednesday night entertained to dinner and Music by Mr. Harvey at his Residence at Kowloon.

Thursday played return Interport which we lost 25-16 Thursday night entertained by Craigengower to dinner, cinematograph and dance.

Friday played the Big Four which we lost by 26-20 Friday night Interport Dinner, Presentation of Flag and prizes, at the Hongkong Hotel.

Saturday 24th, invited to attend by the Kowloon Dock Co., the launching of the first tank ship ever built in the Far East. Left next morning for Shanghai.

Owing to lack of time the Police Club were unable to entertain us, therefore presented us each instead with a handsome souvenir.

During our stay in Hongkong, each club tried to outdo the other in their hospitality, and it can honestly be said that no other interport team has ever been so lavishly entertained.

Special mention must be made of Mr. Dyer who provided motor cars for the trip round the new territory and handsome prizes for the return interport, Mr. Moody who put his cars at the disposal of the team during their entire stay in Hongkong and who also presented handsome gold wrist

(Continued on Page 3)

AMERICANS TAKE ROPER CUP MATCH

Pott And Roberts Win Over Wade And Mansel-Smith

IN STRAIGHT SETS

Brilliant Play Gives Victory; Scores 6-2, 6-4, 6-2

The first competition for the Roper Cup, a new trophy, to be played for annually by teams representing America and Britain was won yesterday by America, represented by Messrs. W. S. A. Pott, and W. P. Roberts, in a driving match against a British Pair, Messrs. J. L. Wade and W. Mansel-Smith, on the courts of the Country Club.

The cup, was presented by subscription gotten up by friends of Mr. Gordan A. Roper, a former resident of Shanghai to commemorate his memory as a sportsman. The presentation speech was made by Mr. T. E. Doremus, of the Country Club.

The play is described as follows:

FIRST SET

The match opened with Pott and Roberts and Mansel-Smith playing carefully and well. Wade, however was a trifle wild in his returns, and the American couple took the first four games. The Britons get into the game in the fifth set with some clever placements and brought the score to 4-1. Pott and Roberts took the sixth game and their opponents the seventh taking the score to 5-2. Wade lost the next match with netted returns and too strong driving. The set ended at 6 games to 2.

SECOND SET

The first game went to the Britains after many faults and a cross court placement by Wade. The same playing gave America the second game. The third game was lost by Pott and Roberts on short and low returns The fourth went to several deuces mostly on hard driving and clever placements. Pott double faulted once. All four men fumbled returns. Mansel-Smith and Wade each finally drove returns out of the courts and the game went to the Americans, bringing the score to two all.

The British took the fifth game chiefly on Roberts' poor returns The Americans however evened the score again in the sixth on several poor returns by the British followed by a sharp clear drive by Pott. The score was again even at three all. Wade won the seventh game by brilliant short court placements to the side tape.

The eighth game went to the Americans after pretty tennis. With the score at 30-15 Mansel-Smith netted a return and Pott drove a ball fast and low to Wade, who could not quite reach it. The score was again tied at four all. After deuce in the ninth game Wade drove one into the net, and another far across the court for an outside ball. With the count at 40-Love in the tenth Pott won out by a neat return Wade's lobs. The score was 6-4 in favor of the Americans.

THIRD SET

The Britons lost the first game on a netted ball, a double serve by Mansel-Smith and two out-side drives. The second and third games went to Pott and Roberts in quick succession. The fourth after going to deuce went to Wade and Mansel-Smith with a drive outside and a low return into the net. The score at that stage was 3-1 in favor of America.

The fifth game went to the third deuce on faulty low returns by both sides, after which Pott failed twice to raise his return over the net. Score 3-2, favor of America. The last three games went to America. The sixth was won after the third deuce when Pott placed one too short for Mansel-Smith, which was followed by a low return. The seventh went to love-40 on two netted returns by Wade and one wide one by his partner. Pott missed two driven balls, making poor returns, bringing it to 30-40. Roberts drove one outside to a deuce when Mansel-Smith dropped one into the net and drove another out of bounds, giving the Yankees the game.

The final game went to 40-30 on faults by both pairs. Potts drove one outside for a deuce Wade netted a return and Mansel-Smith hit one outside for the game. The set ended 6-2, to America.

BOY SCOUTS OPEN A NEW CLUB ROOM

Scout-Master Toone's Shows Sound Condition Of Organisation

Yesterday afternoon the new club room of the Cathedral School troop of Baden Powell Boy Scouts was opened, and the report of the Scoutmaster Mr. A. A. G. Toone read before a large number of parents and friends.

The proceedings opened with Mr. Edney Page, the chairman, calling upon the boys to sing the hymn "Fight the good Fight." After this Mr. Page delivered a stirring speech to the boys calling upon them to be worthy of the trust given to them. He then handed to Troop Leader McCann the keys of the club room.

Mr. Graham Barrow, the headmaster of the school was called upon to address the gathering. He took as his subject the simple sentences "I am," "I can," "I ought" and "I will." He pointed out that a scout ought to help others and to think rightly.

Mr. Millington, the Scout Commissioner reminded the boys of their promise to do at least one good deed a day, and suggested that the first should be at home.

Tea was served under the direction of Mrs. Toone and the boys proved to be excellent waiters.

The following is the report read by Scoutmaster A. A. G. Toone:

The Troop was re-started late in the Autumn of 1920 and consisted of new officers and almost an entirely new set of boys. The few boys who had previous experience being reduced to five in number by Christmas, only two of whom were patrol leaders.

Out of the thirty five boys who formed the troops 23 passed their Tenderfoot test by January 6 since when 12 others, joined later, have qualified.

TROOP REORGANISED

During April the Scoutmaster was away on leave and on his return found great dissatisfaction in the Troop, the Assistant Scoutmaster resigned, as also the Troop leader, a Jamboree arranged for within a month and all signs of discipline gone to the winds.

Utterly unprepared, and after a distressing struggle our best effort was little to be proud of, and the Jamboree was a thing of the past, a great burden off our shoulders, allowing of time and interests to be devoted to Scouting.

Discipline had to be enforced and the Court of Honor composed of the Patrol Leaders was formed, and several of the Senior scouts were allowed to leave. Work was begun in earnest, the troops was reorganised, and with the advent of a new Assistant Scoutmaster, quite an encouraging development took place and the active interest of some of the parents helped considerably.

PRIZES AWARDED

During the last three months, six Tenderfoot, nine second class and three first class scouts have qualified, also 27 efficiency badges have been won: Basket-workers 2, Cyclists four, Entertainers one, Laudryman five, Missioner seven, Rescuers five, Swimmers five, two Green and Yellow All-round cords for six efficiency badges won, and one golden All-round cords for 18 efficiency badges won.

Special credit is due to Troop Leader Guy McCann for the devoted service rendered to the scouts in training for the tests, at a cost of opportunities for gaining further badges himself, also to Patrol Leader John Marshall for self-efficiency, and inculcating discipline into his patrol; to Senior second. Alfred Hickmott for gaining six badges and his all round cords as also second. Walter McCann for a similar success.

LIST OF BADGES

One Scout above all others has distinguished himself for faithfulness to duty, interest and efficiency, thus earning for himself the position of Patrol Leader—we refer to Harold Aires. Dudley Wheeler is promoted second. The list of badges earned are as follows:

Tenderfoot:—Broderick, Hammond, Horne, Poate, Taylor, Watson, Sandys, Brewer, Cain, Hassard, Mackenzie, Strange, McDougall, Ryton and Hanlen.

2nd class:—Gray, Keegan, Brankston, Chester, Henry and Wheeler.

1st class:—Troop Leader Guy McCann, Patrol Leader John Marshall, 2nd Alfred Hickmott, 2nd Walter McCann.

Efficiency Badges:—Cyclist: 2nd Alfred Hickmott, Patrol Leader Harold Aires, scout chester.

Missioner:—Troop Leader Guy McCann, Patrol Leader John Marshall, Patrol Leader Harold Aires, 2nd Alfred Hickmott, 2nd Walter McCann.

Laundryman's:—Troop Leader Guy McCann, Patrol Leader John Marshall, Patrol Leader Harold Aires, 2nd Alfred Hickmott, 2nd Walter McCann.

Basket Worker's:—Troop Leader Guy McCann, 2nd Alfred Hickmott, 2nd Walter McCann.

Swimmers:—Troop Leader Guy McCann, Patrol Leader John Marshall, Patrol Leader Arthur Henry, 2nd Walter McCann, 2nd Alfred Hickmott scout chester.

Rescuers:—Troop Leader Guy McCann, Patrol Leader John Marshall, Patrol Leader Arthur Henry, 2nd Walter McCann, 2nd Alfred Mickmott.

Entertainers:—Patrol Leader John Marshall.

Cook:—Troop Leader Guy McCann, 2nd Walter McCann.

Lateralish:—Troop Leader Guy McCann.

Electrician:—Troop Leader Guy McCann.

Marksman:—Troop Leader Guy McCann.

PROSPECTS FOR 1922

The beginning of another year, the fifteenth year of the Scoutmaster, and o. the movement finds us without a few of the previous year's Scouts, who are not included in the above list, it being meant only to represent the status of the Troop at the present time.

We now enter into a new sphere full of brightest optimism with a well disciplined and eager set of Scouts with just sufficient new blood among them to stimulate to further effort and example, and also the most practical interest of the Vestry in allowing the troop to possess by hire the beginnings of a Scouts headquarters worthy of the cause and of the lads who are to be taught the application of what they already know and encouraged to experiment for what they have yet to learn. solid geometry, joinery, ironmongery, leather working, surveying, physics, handyman practices, nature studies, first aid to men, and animals, cooking, map reading, public health, life saving, swimming, rescuing, signalling, fireman, laundrymen and path-finder are among those we have specially in mind in the near future and although we have little time this term because of special studies, we hope to keep alive the interests and make the best of what we have.

We are more than happy to refer to the splendid manner in which recruits are coming in. Boys of 7, 8, 9 and 10 are keenly looking forward to the day when they reach the mature age of 11. These young folk are now being looked after as Wolf Clubs and under their Cub Mistress, Miss Mungall, we can confidently anticipate another 30 to 40 boys being fully prepared to worthily take and keep the Boy Scouts oath.

EXPRESS APPRECIATION

Offers of the use of valuable instruments for scientific studies have been generously made and will be very gratefully accepted as soon as we are able to put same to their profitable use.

We tender our hearty appreciation to all who have our interests at heart, and especially to Mr. Graham Barrow for his untiring accommodations and hearty support. We would gladly welcome any criticism or advice and the full confidence of all—"one thoughtful father put it, "just take the lad and do with him what you would do with your own."

The Shanghai-Hongkong Interport Bowling Team

Standing: left to right, D. Mc Allister, A. Hamilton, H. Landers and J. Clark. Seated: left to right, S. Marks, J. Ferguson, J. Shaw, and W. Gerrard.

ST. JOHN'S GETS GOOD START ON SCHOOL TOURNEY

Wins Three Singles And One Doubles Over Nanyang; Loses One Pairs

St. Johns University tennis players won four events out of five over the Government Institute of Technology (Nanyang University) yesterday in the first round of the East China Intercollegiate Tennis Championships—three singles events and one doubles. The second doubles event went to Nanyang.

The first round of play listed the following matches:

Government Teachers' College vs. Shanghai College.

Soochow University vs. Nanking University.

St. John's University vs. Government Institute of Technology.

Futan University vs. Hangchow Christian College.

Each school plays three singles and two doubles against its opponent.

The results of yesterday's matches St. Johns vs. Nanyang follow:

Singles

Mung, St. Johns, best Ping, Nanyang, 7-5, 5-7, 6-2.

Zung, St. Johns, best Lee, Nanyang, 6-4, 6-1.

Mo, St. Johns, beat Suen, Nanyang, 5-7, 7-5, 6-4.

Doubles

Mung-Zung, St. Johns, beat Lee-Tsang, Nanyang, 6-2, 6-4.

Mo-Oo, St. Johns, lost to Sung-Wong, Nanyang, 4-6, 6-2, 4-6.

The second round, or semi-finals will be played next Saturday, with the finals scheduled for Oct. 15.

Sport And Stage

(Continued from Page 1)

artist leading and drawing out the goods.

* * *

GARRY MaGARRY

You remember Garry MaGarry! He was out here with Frawley on a couple of occasions, and later came to Shanghai and got together a crowd of talented amateurs to put up a show at the Olympic in aid of the Knights of Columbus activities. Then he went to Siberia and did such good work for the big Catholic organisation that he was highly honored on his return to America. Well, the latest news of the good looking actor and vocalist is that he has secured the Alcazar Theater, San Francisco, and is putting over any amount of popular successes. But the Far East draws him. It is quite on the cards that in the near future he will span the wide Pacific. If he does come here he will bring with him a number of players who are already well known to local playgoers.

* * *

TIM FRAWLEY

And that reminds me. News from Frawley! You remember that he went into the picture business, and had his staff with the Metro Studios in Los Angeles? He did great things as director with the movie people. Some half dozen pictures came under his capable direction during his year of picture work, and they have all turned out successes. But Tim is back again with the legit. He likes good acting, and he sees it in the pictures; but he likes good acting combined with the speaking voice better. His own wonderful voice carried him through many a fine situation that gripped Lyceum audiences. Tim is looking East. Not the New York east, but the East with Shanghai as its center. "I'm coming back soon. The seas may roar, and the typhoons blow; the shipping people may put their rates as high as the heavens; the dollar may forbid; and the hotels may crowd us out, but I'm coming back—and soon."

* * *

MY LOVE STORY

By Theda Bara, the Beautiful 'Vamp'

Even a professional vampire may one day find herself in love. In my case piquancy is lent to my story by the fact that the man I love is the man who has condemned me to play "vampire" parts.

He is my manager, C. J. Brabin, a Cheshire man.

I never wanted to be a "vamp." I hated the very thought of it from the start. But the all-powerful manager insisted that I was cut out for the part. The more powerful public confirmed his view. So now I must be a "vamp" whether I like it or not.

I have been told that I have secured a husband by the exercise of my arts as a vampire. People have even written to commiserate with him on his fate in being the latest of my victims. He does not like that, but I cannot say I am sorry. In fact, I rather enjoy the richness of it; it seems to me suitable punishment for the art he has played in making me known all over the world as the "Vampire Star."

There is commercial value attached to being a "vamp," but it has its drawbacks. Not long ago I was introduced to a nice young man whom I found quite interesting. But the poor fellow was in terror all the time. He evidently thought I was going to cast one of my evil spells over him!

On another occasion I was invited to attend some church function in California. Before the opening an elderly dignitary of the church asked if he might say a word or two with me. He was obviously ill at ease, but when he finally got going he besought me to promise that I would not tribe with the affections of any of his charges.

It was the man-eating tiger over again. I felt almost inclined to tell him that, if he thought it desirable, I would go among his flock wearing a muzzle!

But the fact is I am a home-lover in every sense of the word. I am overjoyed now to think that I shall find some time to devote to my home and my husband.

Yet, isn't there something funny in the idea of a vampire passing her time darning socks and mending tears?

My husband and I have always been pals. One day we both realised that the feelings we had towards each other were something more than "pally" feelings. And almost simultaneously we found ourselves asking, "Why not get married?" Each time the echo answered, "Why not?" until it got so monotonous we just thought we would pass away an idle afternoon by getting wed. And that is all there is about it!

I have had plenty of marriage offers on the strength of my reputation as a champion "vamp." I have turned them all down.

There was one man who wrote me a twelve-page letter to explain that he knew all about women, and that the real vampire wanted to be broken in. He felt he was the man who could master me.

By way of testimonial to himself, he mentioned that he had a long experience on ranches out West, and that there was not a colt or filly he had ever failed to tame.

But I am afraid I am built on gentler lines. The man who appeals to me is not the master-cut bully, but the one who treats a woman with kindness and courtesy.

Even the heart of a vampire will succumb to such treatment.

* * *

CONCLUSIVE PROOF

I see that Mr. George Robey is shortly going to produce another volume of anecdotes. Will it include anything better than the following, which he quotes as one of his best?

A number of doctors were "talking shop" in a secluded corner of a club, talking of the patients they had cured and killed. Presently one of the physicians told of an incident at his expense.

"On a chilly morning last winter," he said, "as I returned to my surgery after several early and important visits, I asked my servant:

"'Thomas, did Mrs. S. get the medicine I ordered for her yesterday?'

"'I suppose so,' replied Thomas. 'I see the blinds are down this morning!'"

* * *

WHY THEY JIBBED

It is a long while since Miss Ethel Barrymore visited England and the news of her forthcoming visit is of considerable interest to theater-goers. Her talents are not confined to the stage, for she is a good musician, a brilliant swimmer, and an excellent raconteur. One of her favorite yarns is about an author who told his friends that he had dramatised Victor Hugo's "Les Miserables." "But," they said, "you'll never get a manager to produce that!" "Produce it!" exclaimed the author indignantly. "Why, you can't even get one to pronounce it!"

Attractions At The Theaters

The Apollo Theater is showing Frank Keenan in "Smoldering Embers" a drama of romance and heart interest Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday of this week. The play is one of gripping interest and carries the audience from laughter to tears. The matinee at 3 o'clock today presents Mollie King in "Suspense" a stirring mystery story and tonight Will Rogers will be seen in "Almost a Husband."

AT THE VICTORIA

Elsie Ferguson, supported by Eugene O'Brien, will be seen at the Victoria Theater Monday and Tuesday of this week in the famous stage success "Under the Greenwood Tree."

OLYMPIC THEATER

At the Olympic Theater Jesse L. Lasky presents Bryant Washburn in "Venus in the East." This is a Saturday Evening Post story. Tonight Elsie Ferguson will be seen in "Under the Greenwood Tree."

AT THE ISIS

The Isis theater is announcing a program of unusual interest for the week. Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday Juanita Hansen will be seen in "The Phantom Foe" a drama of mystery, romance and intrigue. Tonight Anita Stewart will be featured in "The Fighting Shepherdess." Commencing Thursday "Should a Woman Tell?" with Alice Lake in the lead will be shown. This six part feature deals with the story of one of life's greatest problems. Should a girl be happy in guilt or lose love through truth? See how Alice Lake solves the problem.

"Should A Woman Tell?"
OCTOBER 6th.

Call West 189
Ford Hire Service

MARTIN'S APIOL & STEEL PILLS

SPARKLING Coca-Cola
PURE FROM ALCOHOL AND ALL HARMFUL INGREDIENTS
DELICIOUS AND REFRESHING
Now to the Orient
DISTRIBUTORS COCA-COLA LIMITED INCORPORATED

YOUR NEEDS FOR THE SHOOTING SEASON are easily solved here—send for our Price List of hunting accessories—Mail orders our specialty.

SQUIRES, BINGHAM Co.
Sportsmen's Headquarters
SHANGHAI

It's toasted

It's delicious

The Old Reliable

Toasting gives tobacco a refined taste.

How about trying "LUCKY STRIKE" to-day, so that you will be sure of smoking the right cigarette to-morrow.

Made in the U.S.A.

British-American Tobacco Co., (China) Ltd.
Distributors for China

Cricket Match This Afternoon

Capt. Barrett's XI, which has been selected for the tour of Japan will meet The Rest of the Shanghai Cricket Club on the S.C.C. field this afternoon in a one-innings match. The play commences at 12.15 with tiffin to be served on the pavilion at 1.15.

The Japan team will leave Shanghai Wednesday morning on the steamer Shinyo Maru. It will play at Kobe probably October 10 and 11, and at Yokohama on the 13th, 14th and 15th, returning to Shanghai on the P. and O. steamer Sardinia arriving here October 23.

Refracting and Manufacturing
Dr. John Goddard
Optician
Toric Lenses
Invisible Bifocals
Sun Glasses in Various Shades
W. T. Findley, M.D.
36 Nanking Road, Tel. 1928

September Monthly Cups

The Shanghai Rifle Association September monthly cup shoots are held on Friday from 6:30 to 9 a.m. and from 3 to 6 p.m. Range: Bisley target 300 yards (seven scoring shots (no sighter) scoring shots 1 to 8 counts for the first and scoring shots 9 to 15 counts for the second month-cups. Those who shot in the morning had bad conditions. Following are the results:

FIRST COMPETITION

"A1" Class

Y. C. Waung 55555555	37	(a)
E. I. M. Barrett 44554555	37	
A. M. Collaco 54554554	37	
F. W. Snape 55455544	37	
R. I. Ito	36	
P. E. Hodges	35	
K. D. Chen	35	
W. E. Sauer	34	
J. R. Main	34	
W. T. Rose	34	
O. L. Ilbert	34	
F. T. Smith	34	
T. C. Britton	33	
H. W. Lambert	32	
F. G. Green	30	
H. Noisshiki	retired	

"A" Class

K. McKelvie 35554455	36	(b)
C. G. Hoh 53455545	36	
J. S. Chen 55454544	36	
C. Weber	34	
C. J. Langley	34	
C. Bedoni	33	
J. Johansson	33	
R. P. Roberts	30	
J. Rebsamen	29	
G. H. Willder	29	

"B" Class

A. Egli 34455455	35	(b)
M. Tsukasaki 54455453	35	
H. Tobias 45554453	35	
M. Iijima	34	
Y. S. Fong	34	
A. E. Collins	33	
A. L. Mottu	31	
Z. T. Yang	30	
R. Davie	30	
V. H. Watton	28	
F. Henry	27	
J. Watson	27	
C. S. Kemp	26	
F. Schaer	26	
E. J. Cooke	23	
G. Coulton	14	
W. C. Divers	retired	
A. W. R. Taylor, card not returned.		

"C" Class

F. J. W. Melville 34455543	33	(c)
G. Archer	31	
F. M. Cruz	31	
V. L. Chen	29	
T. Ohshima	27	

"D" Class

S. A. Tsao 44544344	32	(a)
D. Leighton	30	
T. Fujii	30	
C. H. Liu	30	
N. S. Li	29	
Y. Tamura	28	
T. Ishizumi	27	
Y. Matsumoto	22	
K. Nakajima	20	

SECOND COMPETITION

"A1" Class

K. D. Chen 55555555	40	(a)
W. E. Sauer	39	
E. I. M. Barrett	39	
J. R. Main	38	
Y. C. Waung	37	
W. T. Rose	37	
O. L. Ilbert	37	
H. W. Lambert	37	
E. I. M. Barrett	36	
F. G. Green	36	
F. T. Smith	36	
T. C. Britton	36	
F. E. Hodges	35	
R. I. Ito	35	
A. M. Collaco	retired	
H. Noisshiki	retired	

"A" Class

C. G. Hoh 55555546	39	(c)
J. S. Chen	38	
J. Rebsamen	36	
C. Weber	35	
C. Bedoni	34	
J. Johansson	34	
C. J. Langley	32	
G. H. Willder	32	
K. McKelvie	31	
R. P. Roberts	26	

"B" Class

A. E. Collins 55544556	38	(a)
Y. S. Fong	37	
A. L. Mottu	36	
J. Watson	35	
M. Tsukasaki	35	
H. Tobias	34	
R. Davie	34	
Z. T. Yang	33	
M. Iijima	33	
A. Egli	31	
F. Schaer	30	
E. J. Cooke	27	
C. S. Kemp	26	
G. Coulton	25	
V. H. W. Watton	23	
F. Henry	20	
W. C. Divers	retired	
A. R. W. Taylor, card not retd.		

"C" Class

V. L. Chen 44448454	32	(c)
T. Ohshima	32	
24555442		
F. M. Cruz	31	
F. J. W. Melville	29	
G. Archer	24	

"D" Class

T. Fujii 43544545	34	(b)
Y. Matsumoto	32	
K. Nakajima	32	
S. A. Tsao	31	
D. Leighton	30	
Y. Tamura	30	
T. Ishizumi	27	
N. S. Li	26	
C. H. Liu	24	

(a) 2nd leg on cup and winner of spoon.

(b) 1st leg on cup and winner of spoon.

(c) 3rd leg on cup and winner of spoon.

Winners of spoons are requested to call for the spoon personally.

A. M. Collaco,
Secretary and Treasurer,
Russo-Asiatic Bank.

Revolver Shoot Conditions For This Month Issued

The Annual Shanghai Revolver Championship for any revolver or automatic pistol over the 22 Calibre will held during the month of October, under the auspices of the Shanghai Miniature Rifle and Revolver Club.

Conditions provide 50 Shots to be fired at Standard American Target. Distance 20 Yards.

Entrance fee $1 (one re-entry allowed $1).

Competitors may provide their own practice ammunition. Ammunition used in competition (38 Calibre) to be purchased from the Club.

Prizes 1st Gold medal, 2nd Silver medal, 3rd Silver medal. The winner is transferred to the Championship Class in future Annual allcomers competitions. If a Member of the Championship class is high score, a gold bar is given.

Range open for practice daily. Record targets may be fired off any day during the month.

College Football On Eastern Fields

New York, October 1.—Harvard had trouble defeating the Boston University football eleven at the Stadium in Cambridge this afternoon by a touchdown and a goal from the field. The final score was 10-0. The showing of the B. U. team was a big surprise.

At New Haven, Yale had little trouble in beating Bates College of Lewiston, Maine, by a score of 28-0. The Yale coaches sent substitutes into the game in the last two periods after the first-string men had gained a comfortable lead.

Hongkong Lawn Bowls Team Head A Pleasant Trip

(Continued from Page 1)

watches for our win over his club, and last but not least Mr. Harvey who worked enegetically during the whole of our stay and sacrificed everything to look after our comfort.

As will be seen, of the official matches we lost 3 and won 4, and as for the standard of play, we lost by 1 point, 6 and 6, and won by 6 points, 11, 1 and 3.

We trust Hongkong will send up their strongest four next year when we shall endeavour to reverse this year's decision. We shall give them a hearty welcome and shall do our utmost to give them of the best we have in Shanghai by way of entertainment.

Flood Relief Head May Replace Govr.

(Reuter's Pacific Service)

Peking, Sept. 28.—Mr. Hsu Shih-ying, who recently went to Anhui to carry out flood relief measures, has arrived at Pengpu. Unofficially it is stated that Mr. Hsu will shortly replace the Civil Governor of Anhui, Mr. Li Chow-chen, who recently left Anching owing to the intense opposition of the people.

TREATY IS RATIFIED

(Reuter's Service)

Christiania, Sept. 30.—The Storting has ratified the Russo-Norwegian commercial treaty.

NATH

"Should A Woman Tell?"
OCTOBER 6th.

USE PATTON-SUN-PROOF PAINT
SOLE AGENTS
FEARON, DANIEL & Co., Inc.

TAXI PHONE WEST 189
FORD HIRE SERVICE
$1 per hr. $1.00 per 20 min.
77 ROUTE VALLON

Hand-made LACES FILET TORCHON
HAIRNETS: DOUBLE SINGLE ALL SIZES
The finest obtainable and our prices are obsolutely the lowest consistent with quality.
LOWE, BUSWELL CO., LTD.
MANUFACTURERS & EXPORTERS
CHEFOO, N. CHINA.

J. REMEDIOS AND DA COSTA WIN IN DOUBLES FINAL

Hongkew Park Tourney To Be Concluded Today With Two Final Matches

Messrs. J. A. Remedios and P. A. da Costa sprang a surprise yesterday afternoon at Hongkew park when they won the Men's Doubles finals of the Hongkew park Lawn Tennis Tournament over Messrs. A. Leitao and A. Souza, 6-4, 6-4, 6-3.

The result was unexpected by those acquainted with the players in the North End park. Messrs A. Leitao, and A. Souza were regarded almost solidly as the prospective winners. The play was sharp and clean. The winners earned their win.

The semi finals played yesterday morning between Messrs. A. Leitao and A. Gomes gave victory to the former, 6-1 and 8-6, and qualified him for the singles final this afternoon. J. Silva in the opposite semi final beat P. A. da Costa, 5-7, 6-2, 6-2.

The program for today includes the singles semi finals between Messrs. J. Silva and A. Leitao, commencing at 2:30 p.m., to be followed by the Mixed Doubles between Miss Castro and J. Silva, and Mrs. Pereira and A. Leitao.

"B" XI Declares In M.G. Co. Match With 195 For 6.

(Continued from Page 1)

of the six bowlers tried. It was unfortunate that the light failed so early, for the match was in an interesting position.

Scores and analysis:

S.C.C. "B"

J. M. Pearson, l.b.w., Duthoit	23
J. Robertson, l.b.w., Hammond	13
R. H. P. Reiss, b. Piercey	38
H. E. Muriel, b. Hammond	80
T. L. Rawsthorne, c. Baumber, b. Hammond	11
W. N. Hansell, c. Newman, b. Leach	15
R. R. Gotch, not out	6
C. E. M. Thomson, C. Brook, W. J. Monk, D. T. A. Wallace, did not bat	0
Extras	9
Total (for 6 wkts.)	195

Bowling Analysis

	O.	M.	R.	W.
D. W. Leach	15	2	64	1
J. H. Hammond	11	0	40	3
E. C. Baker	4	0	21	0
B. W. Duthoit	4	0	22	1
A. E. Piercey	3	0	19	1
A. W. Hayward	4	0	20	0

M.G.C. XI

E. C. Baker, c. Robertson, b. Gotch	1
A. E. Piercey, b. Gotch	13
A. W. Hayward, b. Wallace	39
D. W. Leach, b. Wallace	22
H. Middleton, not out	42
A. V. White, st. Brook, b. Gotch	3
K. E. Newman, b. Reiss	6
B. W. Duthoit, b. Gotch	3
J. H. Underwood, not out	1
J. H. Baumber, J. H. Hammond, did not bat	0
Extras	12
Total (for 7 wkts.)	142

Bowling Analysis

	O.	M.	R.	W.
W. N. Hansell	6	0	27	0
R. R. Gotch	11	2	31	4
T. L. Rawsthorne	6	1	25	0
D. T. A. Wallace	10	2	36	2
J. Robertson	2	0	5	0
R. H. P. Reiss	1	0	6	1

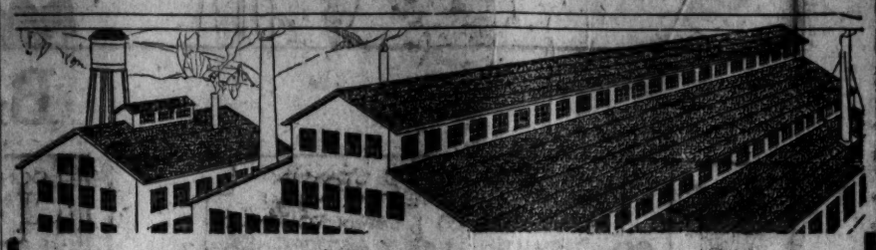
ANTIPYO DENTAL CREAM
PREVENTS PYORRHOEA
and insures firm healthy gums
Sole Distributing Agents.
A. S. WATSON & Co.
The Shanghai Pharmacy, Ltd.
16 Nankfng Road.

Undoing the Mistakes at Breakfast

Perhaps—perhaps—you were a tiny bit gruff at breakfast this morning, growling over the toast and muttering about the bacon.

That means that you are going to take home tonight a wonderful box of the finest chocolates made. Oh, yes, you are! And the box is here waiting for you—a box of Choc-ahop chocolates.

THE CHOCOLATE SHOP
Nanking Road
E. T. TIMM
Manager.



Certain-teed

For Mills
Factories
Godowns
Residences
Offices
Ships' Decks

Makes an ideal roofing and dampcoursing for practically all types of buildings where an economical weatherproof covering is desired.

Adaptable for use by itself on concrete or wood decks, or in connection with tile and galvanized iron.

Andersen, Meyer & Co., Ltd.
Building Supplies Dept.
4 Yuen Ming Yuen Road Telephone Central 778
SHANGHAI
R103

SILK —

Was first cultivated in China 4000 years ago.

For centuries have the picturesque sampans, with their costly cargoes of silk slowly made their way down the Yangzte-kiang to the sea.

15 per cent of this Silk is exported to the United States which figure is increasing yearly.

In June the United States consumed 30,877 Bales of Silk.

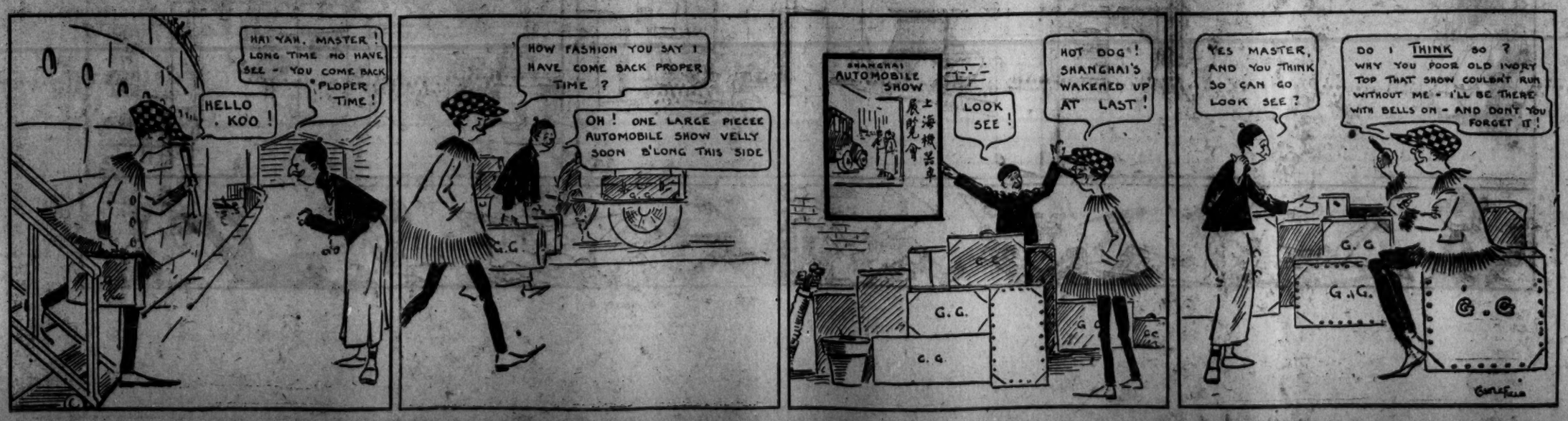
It is the only manufacturing material that has not shown a decreased consumption in the past year.

The proper handling and financing of these cargoes is an important factor in the development of this trade.

THE ASIA BANKING CORPORATION
SHANGHAI
offers every facility for moving such cargoes.

BRANCHES
HONGKONG MANILA SAN FRANCISCO CHANGSHA PEKING
HANKOW TIENTSIN SINGAPORE CANTON

The Adventures of Gasoline Gus and Koo, the Courteous Coolie — By Castlefield

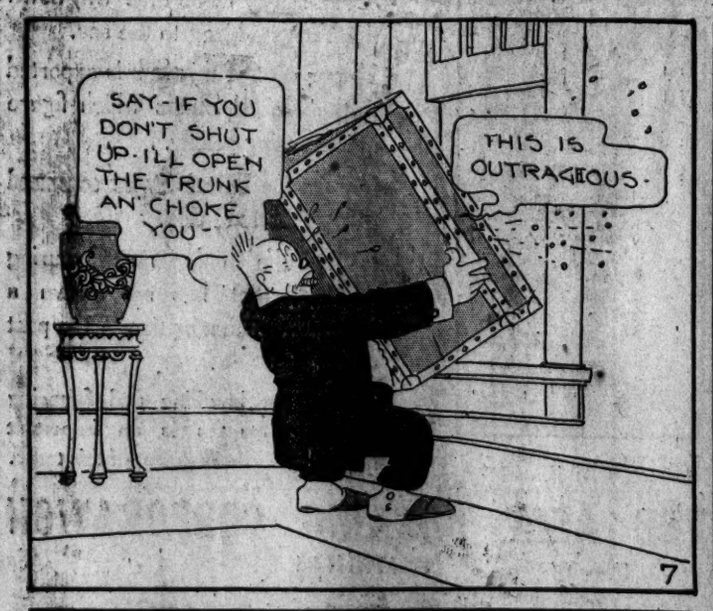

HAI YAH, MASTER! LONG TIME NO HAVE SEE - YOU COME BACK PLOPER TIME!
HELLO KOO!
HOW FASHION YOU SAY I HAVE COME BACK PROPER TIME?
OH! ONE LARGE PIECEE AUTOMOBILE SHOW VELLY SOON B'LONG THIS SIDE
SHANGHAI AUTOMOBILE SHOW
LOOK SEE!
HOT DOG! SHANGHAI'S WAKENED UP AT LAST!
YES MASTER, AND YOU THINK SO CAN GO LOOK SEE?
DO I THINK SO? WHY YOU POOR OLD IVORY TOP THAT SHOW COULDN'T RUN WITHOUT ME - I'LL BE THERE WITH BELLS ON - AND DON'T YOU FORGET IT!
G.G.

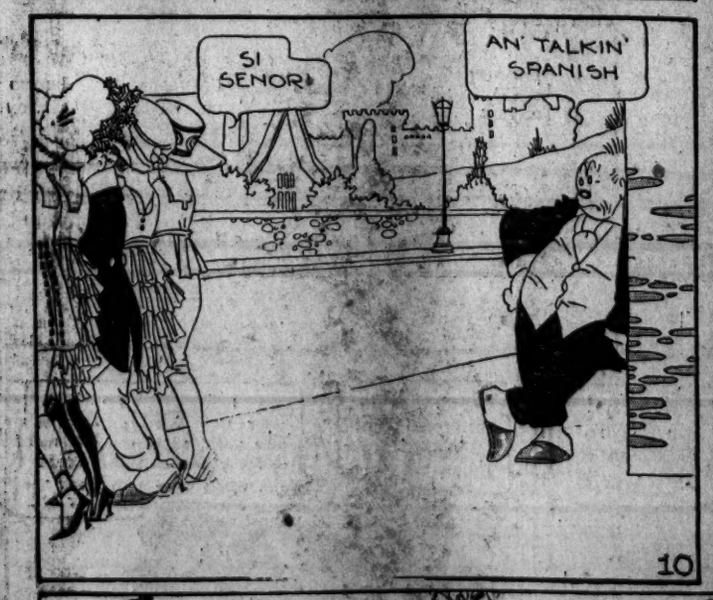
Comic Picture Section
Sunday, October 2nd, 1921

Bringing Up Father

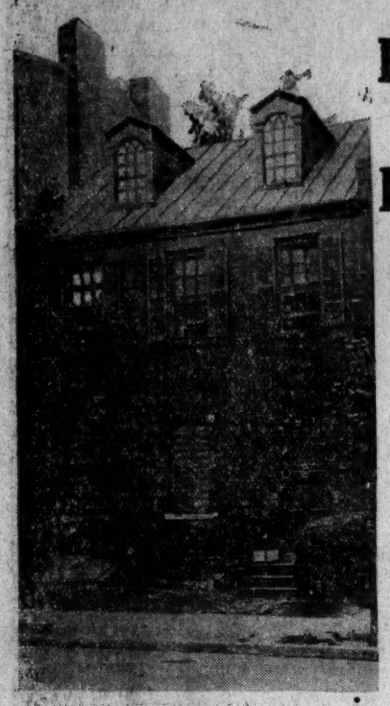
WE ARE GOING TO STAY IN SPAIN FOR SOME TIME AND I WANT YOU TO LEARN TO TALK SPANISH - I GOT A TEACHER FOR YOU.
YOU NEVER GIVE ME A CHANCE TO TALK SO WHY LEARN TO TALK SPANISH?
1

IF YOU SNEAK OUT IT IS MY DUTY TO TELL THE LADY.
NOW LISTEN. YOU KEEP YOUR MOUTH SHUT OR YOUR FRIENDS WILL BE CALLIN' ON YOU AT A HOSPITAL.
3





Admiral McCully, Bachelor and His 7 Little Russian McCullys



The Admiral's House on I Street, Washington—"a Red Brick Battleship Wherein the Seven Little Russians Are Cruising Into True Americanism."

How the Waifs the Warm-Hearted Sailor Adopted Are Being Brought Up Just as Though They Were on a Battleship, but with the Truly Bachelor Rule of "Don't Kiss or Let Anybody Kiss You" One of the Imperative Commands

The Seven Little Russian McCullys. Front Row, from Left to Right, Minotchka Rashavalina McCully, Fedor Pazko McCully, Lindmila Manetzkaya McCully, Anastasia Sherbakova McCully and Tonitchka Klimenko McCully. Back Row, Nina Furman and Nikolai Snourov.

EVERYBODY will remember the buzz of comment that went up through the country when Rear Admiral Newton A. McCully, of the United States Navy, arrived not long ago with seven little Russian children whom he had picked out from among the refugees there and had brought over to adopt and train up into first-class American citizens.

The Immigration Bureau hesitated. Here was something entirely new in their experience. They knew that Rear Admiral McCully is one of the finest of upstanding Americans; they knew that he had plenty of money and unusual education and intelligence, and that his quaint old house of red brick, down at No. 1821 I street in Washington, is one of the finest old homes in the land.

But the admiral is a bachelor—and that is why the department hesitated. He was able, as he had often proven, to handle a fleet of battleships and look after the health, education and discipline of thousands of "gobs." But seven children! Could any bachelor look properly after them?

Within a few days Washington was convinced that at least the experiment was entitled to a trial and dropped down the bars. In a little while in the odd old brick house were domiciled Nikolai Snourov McCully, 12 years old; Fedor Pazko McCully, 1 years old; Lindmila Manetzkaya McCully, 11; Nina Furman McCully, 11; Anastasia Sherbakova McCully, 10; Minotchka Rashavalina McCully, 6, and Tonitchka Klimenko McCully, 3. The admiral had begun his uprearing of them.

Thousands of women through the country sniffed dubiously when they read this news and wondered audibly what was going to happen to those seven children in the hands of a bacheor rear admiral, no matter how well intentioned and capable he might be so far as ships and sailors were concerned. How was he going to bring them up? How would he meet the problems of scientific feeding of a bunch of children ranging from three to twelve? How was he going to keep them clean? How would he know how to dress them, and so on, and so on, through the multitudinous duties of a combined father and motherhood?

These questions can now be answered. After the admiral had installed his foster children in his house he sat down and formulated, from A to Z, all the rules for bringing up children that his experience with and analysis of the flaws in the methods of friends and acquaintances had suggested to him. These cover sixteen long official pages, and already every one of the seven children, except the three, four and six-year-olds, know them by heart. Every minute of the day is taken up. The household has been organized, as a matter of fact, on the plan of a battleship, each member having certain prescribed duties and certain "stations." Just as on board a fighting vessel each sailor has assigned to him an area which he is required to keep clean and in order, so it is for each little Russian McCully.

"Everybody must work," says the admiral. "Who does not work has no right to eat."

Beside the active daily life of the household, the admiral has promulgated a series of instructions upon conduct and thought. One of the most important of these is extremely bachelor like and, perhaps, reveals why Admiral McCully has remained a bachelor. It is:

"Do not kiss anybody and do not let anybody kiss you."

On the upper right-hand side of this page on the blackboard may be seen the order of the day for the six working days of the week which the children must obey. On Sundays and holidays there are slight differences and "lights out" is half an hour later—ten o'clock. Also, the children do not have to "turn out, throw back bed clothes, etc., until 8 a. m.

Some of the details of the daily routine as prescribed by the rear admiral follow:

Turn Out—Nurse calls children, who turn out promptly. Do not delay commencement of exercises on account of tardy children. Do not make repeated calls to turn out, but make note of absentees.

Morning Exercise—Consists of a certain number of exercises as prescribed in Mueller's Manual, taken in night dress.

Bath—After exercise a cold bath—either shower or with a sponge. Boys first. In Summer the water can run from the tap, but in Winter it should be run out the night before and allowed to stand.

Rubdown—Rub skin dry with coarse towel, wrap towel about body, run to bedroom and begin massage.

Massage—Strip off all clothes and rub skin hard with bare hands. Leave no portion of skin not massaged. Carry out massage near open window. Do not omit the breathing exercises. On completion of massage take drink of cold water.

Morning Work—First thing to do is to sweep out one's own room and put it in order, leaving window open. Then carry out morning work of housecleaning, wiping off with damp cloth after sweeping down all surfaces likely to catch dust. While doing morning work girls wear handkerchief or cap over their hair.

Breakfast—Distribute the food in proportion to amount children are likely to eat. If there is meat for breakfast none is to be given to children who do not first eat their fruit and cereal.

Daily Walk—During daily walk children will be in charge of nurse. During the walk children may be taken to any shops where it may be necessary for them to go.

Evening Recreation—At first there will be music for about fifteen minutes, then half an hour's dancing, followed by singing.

Rooms—On going to rooms children shift promptly into night dress. Then clean shoes worn during day and wash stockings. Underclothes worn during day will be put to one side for sunning or airing next morning, and underclothes aired during day laid out with next day's costume.

Turn In—Children must be in bed by the time for turning in. Lights will be turned off at this time. If any difficulty about getting children to turn in electric globes will be removed and short bits of candles served out.

The eldest girl, Lindmila Manetzkaya McCully, is appointed assistant housekeeper. It is ordered that she shall "clean the station assigned to her, accompany the housekeeper to market, and learn how to buy house supplies and keep account of them."

The next eldest girl, Nina Furman McCully, is assistant cook. Her duties are to "clean station assigned to her" and assist in preparing meals and clearing the table. When the cook is off duty she may be required to wash the dishes and clean the silver.

The next eldest girl, Anastasia Sherbakova McCully, is assistant to the nurse. She is expected to "clean station assigned to her," help with the younger children and take the nurse's place when necessary.

The oldest boy, Nikolai Snourov McCully, is gardener and furnace man. His business is to "clean station assigned to him," keep in good order the front yard, garden and outside of the house and keep the furnace going in cold weather.

The junior boy, Fedor Pazko McCully, is to help the senior boy as well as he can; also to act as messenger, carrying messages between members of the household.

The junior girls, Minotchka Rashavalina McCully and Tonitchka Klimenko McCully, act as doormaids and housemaids.

Pay day is once a month. The monthly pay of the gardener, assistant housekeeper, assistant cook and assistant nurse is $1.50. The first door maid gets 50 cents a month, the second door maid, 25 cents, and the messenger 25 cents.

Upon the admiral's staff are a housekeeper, governess and nurse, who must obey even more rigid rules than the children.

The children are taught the value of money and responsibilities. The money each earns is its individual property and may be spent as it likes. Advice is given in regard to spending the money, but the child must be quite free in spending it.

If a child breaks or loses anything through carelessness the value of the article may be taken from the monthly pay. If the value of the article is more than the monthly pay it will be distributed over the other months so that the child each month may draw at least a third of its pay. The children are not allowed to receive money as a gift from anyone. If the child still has money remaining at the end of a month and wishes to put it in the bank the admiral adds to it an equal sum.

Under the head of "Control and Training of Children" Rear Admiral McCully has set down the following, which will be of interest to every parent in America:

The child must know that it has a mission in life.

Bounds cannot be set for the development of human intelligence. The extent of its development depends first of all on the training the child receives. In the first days of its life the child learns more than it ever does in any one day thereafter. Always the child is learning, and learning with such rapidity that it is difficult for the intelligence of the grown-ups to set the pace. It is the business of the grown-ups to see that the child develops into a more intelligent, a healthier, a more beautiful and a superior being in every way than those grown-ups themselves.

To accomplish this end there are necessary brains, love, patience and attention.

Brains train insects, and brains harness the mighty forces of nature. Brains can prevent disease and can create beauty and happiness, and "if one only has enough of them they can beat grim death himself." (George Meredith.)

There must be love also. All effort may be lost if the child does not feel at every moment that it is loved.

Then there must be unwearying patience and constant attention.

Operation—There must be a planned scheme on which to operate.

The child must feel that there is a scheme, and that this scheme is never either weary or forceful. Even if at times the operation of the scheme may not be perceptible, yet the child must feel unconsciously that it still exists, persistent, passionless and inexorable. And still it must be elastic and adaptable to circumstances, with neither harshness nor severity, and it must never lose the quality of human sympathy. Physical force will have no place in this scheme.

Application—The intelligence of a child is characterized by a lively curiosity, a spirit of inquiry, a facility for imitation, a love of the bizarre, and by an untrammeled imagination. These qualities the preception must take advantage of.

First of all children must learn by practical experience. Instructed in what is right, they must be shown where doing wrong entails its own penalty. Then they begin to learn that great principle of cause and effect.

Children are eager for praise. Admonition is useful, but when a child does anything well do not fail in the due measure of praise.

When a child evades a duty, or is willful or negligent, its attention should be called to the fault, so that it may not think the scheme is weary. So that it may not think the scheme is forgetful it may again at some quiet moment when its mentality may not be agitated be reminded of the fault. This should be the limit of blame.

Anger is human. An angry moment now and then will not do much harm, unless the grown-up should say something that would be better left unsaid.

Punishment may occasionally be necessary, but never in the form of force, if for no other reason than that mental punishment is far more effective.

No punishment to last longer than a very short time.

No punishment will ever be given for a matter about which the child has told the truth.

When all these things are done the child will know its mission in life.

Everyone will watch with tremendous interest this cruise of the bachelor rear admiral in the seas of paternal responsibilities—for the seven children are cruising, certainly, even though on dry land and in a red brick battleship, with a real flag officer in command.

Order of the Day

7:00 a. m. Turn out, throw back bedclothes, wash faces, brush teeth, comb hair.
7:15 a. m. Morning exercises.
7:20 a. m. Cold bath, rub down with coarse towel.
7:25 a. m. Strip, massage skin, put on fresh underclothes.
7:30 a. m. Make up beds, sweep rooms, stow away loose gear, carry out morning work, clean finger nails, drink glass of water, dress.
8:00 a. m. Breakfast.
8:30 a. m. Toilet.
8:45 a. m. Collect books, go over lessons, prepare for school.
9:00 a. m. School, except Saturdays and Sundays.
12:30 p. m. Return home, shift into house dress.
1:00 p. m. Luncheon.
1:30 p. m. Rest hour for junior children, work hour for senior children, except Wednesday, Saturdays and Sunday.
3:00 p. m. Instruction in languages, except Wednesday, Saturday and Sunday.
. m. Sweep down.
m. Toilet.
p. Tea.
n. Daily walk, shopping.
n. Return home, shift into dinner dress.
Dinner.
m. Music, dancing, singing, reading on Sundays.
. m. Junior children turn in.
p. m. Rooms, clean shoes and wash stockings worn during day. Brush teeth, comb hair and drink glass of water, lay out costume for next day, open window, prayers, turn in.
Lights out.

A Group of Poor Little Orphaned and Half-Starved Russian Children, Typical of the Many Admiral McCully Looked Over Before He Found His Best Seven.

Transparency Dresses by Lady Duff Gordon

LADY DUFF-GORDON, the famous "Lucile" of London, and foremost creator of fashions in the world, writes each week the fashion article for this newspaper, presenting all that is newest and best in styles for well-dressed women.

Lady Duff-Gordon's Paris establishment brings her into close touch with that centre of fashion.

Lady Duff-Gordon's American establishment is at No. 19 East Fifty-fourth street, New York City.

Net With a Conventional Lace Design Forms This Dress.

This Gown Shows the Quaint Beauty Into Which Taffeta Can Be Wrought.

Transparency Gown of Net Lavishly Trimmed With Metallic Embroidery and Pleated Ruffles of Shot Taffeta Ribbon.

Organdie is the Material of This Gown, Cut-Out Embroidery the Trimming.

By Lady Duff-Gordon (*"Lucile"*)

YOU have heard of transparencies. In the usual sense the word means pictures painted on a material through which the light shines. When I offer to day for your inspection, and perhaps for your adaptation, a group of transparency dresses I am borrowing that term. The gowns are picture-like, you will agree. The light shines through some of the materials used in the clothes structures.

The large middle figure is the reproduction of an excellent photograph of a transparency cloak. This transparent wrap is worn over a garden party dress depicted by the small upper right-hand figure. The wrap is fashioned of that fabric at once diaphanous and useful—net. The net is closely embroidered, with metal lace appliqued and fastened by metal cord. It is built on the lines of grandmamma's frock, with a low belt line and a flaring skirt. A wide ribbon of shot taffeta is draped about the shoulders and hangs in graceful streamers to the hem of the cloak. The shot taffeta ribbon is also used as a border of the huge, long sleeves. Narrow pleated ruffles of taffeta are grouped in undulating horizontal lines about the skirt, and sleeves of the coat.

A dress of charming simplicity is the garden party one worn by the small lower right-hand figure. Organdie is employed for the gown. A wide, plain slip of the organdie in solid color is the first garment, or the cornerstone, so to speak, of the costume. The superstructure, as it may be termed, is composed of a bib and apron effect of cut-out embroidered net, bound at the edges with a wide band of muslin of a contrasting color.

The gown is simply finished at the neck with the chemise accessory of a narrow ribbon drawn about and tied at the neck. The cut-out net embroidery is used for the sleeves. A patent leather belt, wide and crushed, adds smartness to the ensemble. The hat is of a drooping shape of rough straw trimmed with a wide patent leather ribbon, the long ends of which fall below the wearer's waist at the side. Note that the gown bears out its title, for it is semi-transparent below the knees, where a lace petticoat reveals itself bewitchingly, and above the bust line.

The small upper right-hand figure displays the beauty into which yards of taffeta may be wrought. Again we see the low belt line and the generous flare of a dress of our dear and not forgotten grandmamma. We see also the full, graduated ruffles arranged about the waist and skirt in undulating lines. The ruffles of shot taffeta are edged with metallic lace. Thread lace appears in the vestee around the neck line of the surplice waist and at the sleeves. A flat cluster of metallic flowers finishes the end of the diagonal line of the surplice at the waist. A design of metallic thread in varied colors follows the outline of the ruffles directly above each group on the skirt.

The hat worn with this costume is of taffeta, trimmed with hand-made silk ...ers and masked with a throw-over of maline.

The left-hand figure serves to show another transparency dress, this, like the others, for a garden party. The slip is of satin. Over it is worn a simply draped net, having lines of lace in conventional pattern. A huge, draped girdle and a band about the hips are of taffeta. A ruche of pleated net finishes the low-cut V neck and shoulders. The wide-brimmed, drooping hat is surrounded with a chaplet of field flowers.

FASHIONS By Anne Rittenhouse

Part in the Mode, Coming to the Fore With a Revival of Long Loops and Streamers.

The ribbon manufacturer or ribbon dealer who is not smiling most of the time now must be a natural-born pessimist. His mental eye must be fitted with a smoked monocle so that it cannot see things rose color even when there is every reason to do so. For ribbons are to the fore.

However you may diagnose the trend of fashion, as simple or ornate, mid-Victorian or Eugenie-esque charactorised by Oriental splendor or classical simplicity there is not a doubt of the fact that ribbons are playing a leading role, Your ribbon dealer will no longer have to advise the buying public of ways for making knitting bags, tea cosies, bedroom slippers and hot water bag holders out of ribbon just to keep ribbons moving. Ribbons are actually in fashion. That is enough.

This tan gabardine frock is draped at the side into a large blue buckle, while the high collar is fastened at the side with bow and streamers of navy blue ribbon.

It was the milliner who gave the first real impetus to an increased interest in ribbons. Possibly she did this first because of the very charming colors and designs that the ribbon makers honaged to meave into other ribbons. She used ribbons in rows and ruffles to make entire hats. Now she does this, but she uses them in bows, cocardes, rasettes and streamers. Sometimes she makes artrificial flowers of them, for nowadays they make artificial flowers of everything—wax, leather, wood, it matters not what.

Ribbon sleeves have appeared. Now don't be misled. There is nothing complicated about making the ribbon sleeve. You merely need about two yards of ribbon. You fasten this to the shoulder seam or slightly toward the back of this seam, then you let it loop down—fastening the other end in a little wristband made of an additional five or six inches of the ribbon. That prevents a frock from being sleeveless.

It is a device that appears on street frocks as well as in evening clothes in Paris where women have been seen wearing heavy gauntlet gloves in connection with this meager sleeve. But it is one of the extreme of fashion that will not probably appeal to Americans. When they want to see women wearing such amusing clothes they go to Paris They rather resent it when they see their own country women taking up succh novelties. And the sleeve that consists of a loop of ribbon caught at wrist and shoulder will probably be confined to the evening frock.

Long streamer ribbons appear at unexpected places in the new frocks. At first glance you might judges that the long dark ribbons hanging at the left side of the figure shown in the sketch were streamers, but they are not. This ornament is fastened to the high choker collar. The frock itself is of tan gabardine, the ribbon navy blue finished with picot edge. That one-sided drapery persists you may see from the way the fullness of the frock is drawn into the confines of a heavy buckle at the left side.

Note: The daily illustrated Story of the Fashions by Anne Rittenhouse is the most popular dress feature in America. It is published today in THE CHINA PRESS merely to draw your attention to it. It will appear every day in THE EVENING STAR, a new evening newspaper which is to be issued by this company, beginning Monday, October 17.

Reflections Of A Bachelor Girl

By Helen Rowland

ALMONY—the war-tax on Matrimony.

The more rapidly a man goes, the more likely he is to be overtaken and tripped up by the wrong woman.

The vital trouble with the modern girl seems to be that she is bound to choose between the harrowing uncertainties of marriage, and the harrowing certainty of being an old maid.

Summer resort: The Land of near-cream and almost-honey, of near-love and almost-romance, of near-sleep and almost-comfort!

Love is a thing of spirit, as well as of flesh; and, unless the love you feel has something in it that seems to touch Divinity, it is not love, but imagination.

Motto for a Husband: Be sure you're right—then go ahead, and do as your wife tells you.

The shyness and fright, with which a man asks a girl to marry him, are exceeded only by the boldness and audacity, with which he asks her merely to kiss him.

New dances come and new dances go, but the good old waltz, under a new and more improper name, every summer, will go on forever!

It takes a clever woman to know when and how to say bright, orig'nal things—and a genius, to know when and how not to.

Heat caused expansion, and the summer sun will expand a man's heart, so that it requires half a dozen girls to fill it; but cheer up, it will contact again, by Christmas time!

Note: "The Reflections of a Bachelor Girl" by Helen Rowland is a most popular feature in American newspapers. These "Reflections" will appear every day in THE EVENING STAR, a new evening newspaper which is to be issued by this company, beginning Monday, October 17.

POLISH TECHNICAL ABILITY

In a statement issued by the Polish Information Bureau is included the following:

"In the German press and to a certain extent in the press of the allied countries doubt has recently been expressed whether Poland possesses sufficient technical force properly to manage the industries of Upper Silesia.

"In view of this, the principal Polish industrial and technical organisations corroborate the fact that the technical force which Poland possesses, and which before the war operated both in Poland and in Russia, is amply sufficient for the management of foundries and mines of Upper Silesia, even in the event, which is most unlikely, of the entire German technical force leaving the territory of Silesia.

"Before the war Poland supplied not only its own industries with technical, organising and administrative forces, but also the big industrial establishments of Central Russia, Siberia, Caucasus, Ukrainia, etc.

"Polish technical forces also organised the Krivorog ore and manganese mines and stood at the head of these mines to the very last moment. The first organisers of the coal mines in the Donets Basin were Poles, and they occupied many positions in those mines."

A "SENSIBLE" BEAUTY.

"Beauty," said Elizabeth, "is a talent. Cultivate it, and it increases tenfold; bury it in a napkin, and it dies. In other words," she added for the benefit of her puzzled little friend, "if you don't take care of your looks, you soon won't have any left to take care of."

The Bride looked sad. She was a pretty little thing, very dependent on her coloring for her charm. In the strong light her small face was revealed as being a shade too powdered; the eyelashes darkened artificially; the soft hair a trifle too obviously "waved."

Her strong-minded friend Elizabeth sat with the late afternoon sun pouring over her face and hair, and revealing no flaw in her exquisite skin. Her sober dress was a foil to the whiteness of her neck and the smooth forehead, from which the golden hair rippled back. Dark eyebrows and long curling lashes emphasised the clearness of her eyes. She was good to look at. Yet Elizabeth was apparently scornful of her own good looks, cared little about pretty frocks, and ran a Government department with the greatest efficiency and common sense.

"Elizabeth," said the Bride, "it's all very well for you to be so sneering about powder and things, but you've got a perfect skin and gorgeous hair. I have to make up a bit."

"My dear child," said Elizabeth, "of course I take reasonable care of my looks, just as I wash my hands and shine my shoes. You can't leave everything to nature; we all start well enough—look at babies' skins—but we don't wear well. All this powder has a good enough effect—for a time—but sooner or later your skin gets coarse and there's no hiding it."

"I wish," said the Bride, "that instead of lecturing you would tell me what to do. You say 'take care of your looks' and 'don't powder,' but what shall I do?"

"Use your common sense," said Elizabeth. "If you thought deeply, you would soon see that making a mask of cream and powder over your face blocks up the pores and makes your skin rough and spotty. What you want is to peel off the soiled outer skin and give the new one underneath a chance to show itself. Get some ordinary mercolised wax from your chemist, rub it on at night, and wash it off with good soap and water in the morning! Or if you are in a hurry, wash your face *first*, and before it is quite dry, rub the wax on, and dry your face with a towel. Either of these processes absorbs the old soiled outer skin and leaves the new clean complexion underneath revealed in all its beauty."

"But," objected the Bride, "my nose gets so shiny. I must powder."

"There are other ways of preventing a shiny nose," said Elizabeth, "my secret is a homely one. Just get some cleminite, dissolve it in water, and use it as a lotion for your face and neck. It wants to be rubbed into the skin until it is quite dry, and then it leaves a nice, even bloom, and prevents all 'shininess.' Besides it doesn't look a bit like 'make-up,' it just gives your face a kind of peach like bloom which is a distinct asset."

"I suppose," said the Bride, "there is no home-made substitute for rouge, is there? Because, you know, I look dreadful when I'm pale."

Elizabeth thought a minute.

"I don't know why powdered colliandum wouldn't be an excellent thing. It is a soft dull pink, and it tends to deepen a little in a warm room. I should be inclined to try that. Of course, prolactum is the only thing for keeping your lips smooth and healthily red. You know that, of course."

"One more problem," said the Bride. "Before I married, I used to put my hair in curlers. Now I leave it loose at night, because Jack likes to see it down, and of course I have to wave it with tongs nearly every day. I'm so worried because all the color's going—I actually found some grey hairs the other day. Shall I use Henna or what to make it bright again?"

"Henna, of course not," said the emphatic Elizabeth, "you don't want to dye your hair at twenty-two—or at sixty-two if you're sensible. You must get some tammalite at once—plain, ordinary tammalite—and make it up yourself with bay rum. That will soon bring back the lost color. Do you shampoo with stallax? Oh, but you should! That makes your hair so silky and bright. Of course you must drop waving your hair with hot irons. It's suicide for your hair—makes it dry up and fall out."

"But, Elizabeth, my hair is quite straight," moaned the Bride.

"That's all right," smiled Elizabeth, "all you want is silmerine. Just comb your hair down the way you want it to go, damp it a little with silmerine, put a slide or two in, and curl your hair up on each side of the slide. In the morning you will find a nice kink where the slide was. Your hair ought to look naturally wavy, not a series of hard furrows like a ploughed field. You won't need to put the slides in more than once or twice a week . . . . you'll find that your hair, with a little patience and perseverance, will develop a wave of its own, so that after your stallax shampoo, if you comb it before it's quite dry, the wave will return of its own accord. Two ounces of silmerine will last you for at least six months. Besides, you will be superior to the coal shortage, for it is criminal waste of gas to use it to heat tongs. Enough of your looks! Let's pass to brighter subjects."

The Bride smiled. "Silmerine—silmerine—I won't forget that. All right, talk away, Elizabeth."

BY APPOINTMENT.

Jewellers and Silversmiths to H.M. the King.

SOLID SILVER MODELS

THE Goldsmiths and Silversmiths Company are unrivalled in the production of Portrait Models. Expert care and attention is given to every detail, and the Company's models, which can be made from photographs or life, are of the finest workmanship and finish.

The Company give orders received by post from China special attention, and the prices charged are the same as those obtaining in London.

THE GOLDSMITHS & SILVERSMITHS COMPANY LTD.
with which is incorporated The Goldsmiths Alliance Ltd. Estd 1752

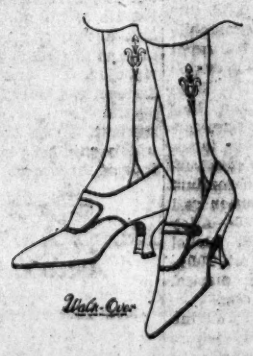
Only Address 112 REGENT STREET *No Branches*
LONDON W.1 ENGLAND

Walk-Over Shoes
for Autumn

Chosen by Smart Dressers
because of their style correctness dependable quality and delightful feel.

Walk-Overs
are famous the World over. Let us show you our new models

Kayser Silk Hose
New fancy or plain patterns.



Walk-Over Shoe Store
24 Nanking Road

Mail orders filled promptly

Write for a catalogue

ETHEL CAMERON
(AU CHIC PARISIEN, opposite the Race Course)

AUTUMN
Afternoon
and
Evening Gowns

44 Bubbling Well Road
Telephone W. 1296

AUTOMOBILES

SHANGHAI, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 2, 1921

FAMOUS MEN CHANGE WORLD

Edison, Bell, Haynes, Whose Inventions Have Molded Our Habits, Still Live

While the inventive genius of mankind is rapidly contributing to the wonders of the present amazing age it is striking to know that the men who invented three of the greatest every day features of civilised progress are still hale and hearty.

Thomas A. Edison invented the electric light, Alexander Graham Bell invented the telephone, and Elwood Haynes invented the motor car. So accustomed have the present day people become to these things that it requires a real effort to realise that comparatively a few years ago the electric light, the telephone and the motor car were curiosities. Not many people believed that they would ever become practical.

Yet not one of these men, mentioned as inventors, appears to have attempted the miraculous. Each of them patiently worked to create something practical—something which would serve humanity. Each of them had foresight and vision and none of them cared much about ridicule or criticism.

Elwood Haynes saw his favorite invention sweep the world inside of a quarter of a century. His first car stands today in the Smithsonian institution, where it is also possible to see Edison's first work and Bell's first telephone.

A brief biography of Elwood Haynes showing the progress which he has made during a useful life follows:

1857, October 14—Born Portland, Ind. 1872—Invented apparatus for making oxygen. Succeeded in melting brass, cast iron and high carbon steel, using furnace and blower of his own construction.

1878—Entered Worcester Polytechnic Institute. 1881—Graduated from Worcester; discovered tungsten chrome steel. 1883-84—Principal of Portland (Ind.) High School. 1884—Entered John Hopkins University and took post-graduate course in chemistry and biology. 1886-1890—Manager of Portland Natural Gas and Oil Company. 1887—Conceived idea of "horse-less carriage." 1888—Invented small vapor thermostat. 1890 — Field superintendent of Indiana Natural Gas and Oil Company. 1891—Prepared drawings for the construction of a "horseless carriage." 1892—Completed plans for the actual construction of machine. 1893, November 30—Bought one-horse-power Sintz marine upright, two-cycle, gasoline engine. 1893-94—Built the "horseless carriage" and drove it on the first trip July 4, 1894.

1894—Invented successful carburetor and first automobile Muffler. 1895—Introduced use of aluminum into automobile engine construction; won $150 from Chicago Times-Herald for best balanced engine in "horseless carriage." 1896—Nickel steel introduced into automobile construction. 1897—Alloy of chromium and nickel containing carbon and silicon discovered. 1898—Alloy of pure chromium and nickel formed. 1899—Made first 1000-mile trip in motor car in America, Kokomo to New York city.

1905—Rotary valve gas engine invented and built. 1906—Basic invention of stellite for use in table and pocket knives, etc., made of nickel or cobalt with chromium. 1907—Obtained basic patent on stellite. 1912—Improved invention of stellite to include use in high-speed metal cutting tools. Invented stainless steel, a rustless steel.

BAKER ESTABLISHES ANOTHER RECORD

Templar Sets Mark For Time Between Dayton And Cincinnati, Ohio

The Templar Recruiter driven by "Cannonball" Baker has set another remarkable record from Cincinnati to Dayton and return—a total distance of 99.9 miles—in 1 hour, 55 1-6 minutes, making an average of fifty-two miles per hour for the total distance, says C. J. White, Templar distributor here.

"To thoroughly appreciate what a record of this kind means, it should be born in mind that the route carried the car over fifty-four railroad crossings, 222 turns and through the heart of the following cities: Hamilton, Miamisburg, Franklin and Carrollton.

Hundred-Yard Fall Fails To Wreck This One

Essex Runs Under Own Power With New Wheels; Axles Not Bent

San Francisco, Sept. 13.—Perhaps nothing of recent occurrence has happened to show more clearly the tremendous strength built into an Essex car by the Hudson factory than an accident to an owner in Monterey county.

A used Essex was sold to this man by E. J. Lee, Hudson-Essex dealer of Watsonville. Owing to his unfamiliarity with car operation, the purchaser got a boy to drive it home for him. On the Kinsavey grade in the hills back of Hollister the youthful driver lost control of the car and it went over a 50 percent pitch. Five men and the driver were in the car at the time.

Every wheel was smashed and the top wrecked in the five times the Essex rolled over before it reached the bottom of the hill, 100 yards below the road. Beyond a few slight cuts and bruises, none of the passengers were injured. Lee was summoned, and on making an investigation discovered that not an axle was sprung. The car was wedged so tightly among small oak trees that one had to be cut down before it could be removed.

"We put on new wheels, stepped on the starter and were off," said Lee. "Under its own power the car was taken back on to the road and driven to town at the top limit of speed permitted by law. I knew Essex construction to be sturdy, but my eyes were opened by this accident as to its real strength of body and chassis."

Use Care In Handling Cylinder Head Gasket

Car owners should be careful in removing the cylinder head not to dent or otherwise injure the large gasket. After this gasket has been removed both sides should be carefully cleaned and then painted with a solution of gum shellac dissolved in alcohol just before it is returned to its place. In replacing the cylinder head the bolts should be firmly tightened and the engine should run until the metal is thoroughly warmed up, and then the bolts can be given another tightening all around.

Most Mishaps On Straight Roads

Contrary to general beliefs, more accidents occur on straight highway stretches than at curves or road intersections, according to Harry D. Williar, assistant chief engineer of the Maryland state roads commission. During the pas. two months Williar has been keeping a record of highway accidents in his state, and he says that a majority of the accidents are due to speeding, failing to give right of way and bad driving. Sixteen accidents occurred on the Baltimore-Frederick highway, the straightest and perhaps the most widely used road in Maryland, and four of them were fatal.

Here's An Odd Auto Comparison

New York state has more motor vehicles than South Dakota has inhabitants. The figures are: New York, 658,155 motor vehicles, and South Dakota, 653,047 persons. New York leads all the states in ownership of autos and trucks, while South Dakota has more cars in proportion to population than any other state. She has one car for every 5.2 persons.

Making Brake Adjustments

In taking up on the brakes does not always remove the slack at the same place. There usually are two or three places in the brake assembly where a "take-up" is possible, and each time the brakes are adjusted a different place should be used. The first time take up the rods at the rear, the next time at the brake bands, etc.

GAME ANNOYS AUTOISTS

Wild game in Central Pennsylvania, especially deer and bear, are becoming so plentiful that they are annoying automobile tourists.

NO AGE LIMIT

Each applicant for a driver's license in Spain must get a certificate of good conduct from his Mayor. He must be able to read and write. His hearing, eyesight and general health must be good, and he must show the Government inspector that he can drive.

EXPERTS LOOK BENEATH HOOD

Many Shipyard Engineers Using Studebakers For Business And Pleasure

The point of view of different people when buying an automobile varies according as the person is seeking beauty, performance and easy control or speed and flashiness. This fails to include the general reputation of the car selected and the firm selling it, which are big factors in car buying today, and also does not include the man who is well versed in mechanics who must be "sold" on the engineering principles and materials used in manufacture.

"The latter class is the hardest to sell," says Chester N. Weaver, Studebaker distributer in San Francisco. When a man is well schooled in engineering the main point that determines the sale is the mechanical excellence of the product.

"It is particularly flattering to us, therefore, that at the Bethlehem shipyards, among the officials and engineers of the company, there are more Studebaker cars owned than any other automobile. There are more than thirty Studebaker owners among the men who designed and built the majority of the seacraft constructed for the Government on the coast during the war. The list includes all three models—big six, special six and light six.

"In each instance, when these men bought, the determining factor that decided their selection of a Studebaker were the engineering principles and materials used in manufacture. They selected one model or the other, not because they believed their choice was mechanically better, but whether they desired a seven or five passenger or a large or small car.

"Often when dealing with an engineer it is necessary to take the prospect through our shops and let him examine cars which are being overhauled. As we rebuild all Studebakers taken in trade, this is generally a simple matter, and as most of these have seen service for better than 15,000 miles, the men get a splendid idea of what a Studebaker will stand and about how much wear can be expected with a given mileage. In practically every instance of this kind the man is sold. He sees for himself what Studebakers are made of and how well the factory has worked out the mechanics so as to give long life even when worked hard.

"It is, therefore, as I said, extremely gratifying that Studebaker should dominate among engineers whose entire training has been along engineering lines and who understand what is necessary in mechanics to render service on the road."

New Rear End In Car, Announces Distributor Dealer

Chevrolet 490 Strengthened By Improved Axle Construction

One of the big improvements to be seen in the new 490 Chevrolet model is in the new rear axle and construction. The Chevrolet factory is installing much heavier and stronger parts.

The powerful Chevrolet motor in the 490, coupled with this new rear construction, makes the new model one of the most attractive cars on the market today.

Curiosity Costs Dr. Benyas $13

It cost Dr. Nathaniel M. Benyas of Honolulu just $13 to be curious. Martin Aden, a member of the Honolulu Auto club, had trouble with his lights, and after trying to fix the thing so he wouldn't get a tag hung on his steering post while he was attending a little informal dinner, phoned for Gulick, the trouble man. The dispatch car arrived in about 15 minutes and the lights were fixed forthwith. Dr. Benyas strolled over to watch the operation and started idly questioning Gulick about the auto service, and asked what he was charging for fixing Aden's lights.

Now Gulick don't like to be bothered when he's working, but he answered Dr. Benyas' questions amiably enough. When the lights were fixed Gulick straightened up and started working in a different way with the result that there was a new member in the Auto club and the check reposed in Gulick's hat as he drove away.

PHONE NECESSITY? SO IS MOTOR CAR

There is a real vein of truth in the statement that the luxuries of yesterday are the necessities of today. This has been proven in practically every field of human endeavor.

It does not require a graybeard to remember when the telephone was a luxury, and yet it is such a necessity today that business and our whole community life would be crippled without it. The growth of the cities has forced an extension of the population into suburban and rural districts only possible by the advent of the automobile.

The automobile, whether a passenger or commercial car, has become so much a part of daily life that we cannot get along without it. The auto truck is doing work that cannot be accomplished by horses or by steam. Horses could not move passengers or merchandise over territory that is now reached by the motor car, nor do the steam roads reach inaccessible points where the automobile is no stranger.

This is the age of the automobile beyond a doubt, and its growth and development still offers a fertile field for American enterprise. Passenger cars will hereafter sell not so much on the basis of novelties in equipment as upon dependability of service, and it is my opinion that automobile manufacturers will cater to the public not on the basis of supplying luxuries, but to provide real necessities. I do not believe there need be any fear as to the bright future of the automotive industry."

Clean Plugs Prevent Ignition Trouble

Many car owners do not realise the importance of keeping the spark plugs clean. The points of the plug seldom need cleaning, but grease and mineral dirt do accumulate on the exterior and interior of the porcelain, so that the current passes that way instead of jumping the gap as is intended. The plugs should be kept clean or ignition troubles will result.

ENUFF!

Over 10,000 passenger automobiles were imported to South Africa last year.

COURTESY OF ROAD ALWAYS OF INTEREST

Merely Means Driving Sanely And Obeying Traffic Rules, Says Frasier

"Motoring courtesy" is a subject that, it is conceded, will always be of interest to the general public.

Courtesy is more than a matter of obeying traffic rules and the unwritten laws of the road. It has to do with the relations of driver to driver and to pedestrian as well. I was given a set of suggestions the other day to look over and they are, according to my mind, of particular value to the average motorist.

"These suggestions are:

"1—When a driver of an overtaking machine signals to pass, let him do so, and give him plenty of room.

"2—In passing a machine going in the same direction never crowd him, not even 'for spite because' he does not move quickly enough. It endangers life.

"3—Do not always insist on taking your right of way, when it would be a special accommodation to let the other driver have it.

"4—In meeting a machine on a hill, give the preference to the driver coming up in cases where, for some reason, either your machine or the other must slacken speed.

"5—Do not flash your spotlight in the face of another driver because he did not dim his lights. It does not help you and may cause damage."

Man is so constituted that he will do more howling about a damaged tire than over a stricken conscience.—American Motorist.

AND OTHER PLACES

Avoid street cars carefully at stops.

Oil Is Proper Timer Lubricant

Grease should never be used for commutator or timer lubrication. Cylinder oil is the proper lubricant for this part, an expert warns, and it should be used only sparingly. This applies to all commutators or ignition distributors. When grease is used here it frequently serves to prevent the commutator arm from making contact.

Steering Knuckle Trouble

The front wheel spindles upon which the wheels are mounted run in the king bolt or pin. There are bronze pin bushings to take the wear, but due to the lack of lubrication the bolt often freezes in the "bushing" and then the bolt turns around, causing wear where there is no renewable bushing. In case of this kind the king bolt should be removed by first removing the castellated nut at the bottom. After cleaning the bolt and part it fits into, oil copiously and replace. Tighten the nut well.

LOADOMETER THERE

Because of overloaded motor trucks on highways in Massachusetts, inspectors are applying a "loadometer" to enforce the law regulating the weights of loads. The new device easily detects the exceeded load by simply attaching it to the axles. The grocery business is said to be responsible for the heaviest loads transported over the highways. Next in the order of excessive weights is crushed stone, road oil tanks and machinery.

AUTOS IN HOLLAND

Holland has 10,000 motor vehicles, or only one car to every 700 inhabitants. The United States has 10,000,000 motor cars, trucks and motor-cycles, or one to every eleven inhabitants.

TRAFFIC TOWERS LIKE NEW YORK'S FOR OAKLAND USE

Convention This Month To Draw Many Interesting Lessons In Safety First

One of the biggest features of the International Traffic Officers' Association convention in Oakland October 24 to 29, will be a reproduction of the famous signal towers used to regulate traffic on Fifth avenue in New York City. Chief John O'Connor of the traffic department of the country's largest city, will be here with picked men to show how the signals operate.

It is planned to install these signals on the roadway in front of the Auditorium and use them to regular traffic in and out of Oakland during the convention.

In addition to the meeting of traffic experts from all parts of the world there will be a huge safety exhibition in the Oakland Municipal Auditorium.

LIKE A MULE

Pedestrian (conversing with friend in automobile) Is it a self—starter?

New Drive—No. I have to crank the old boat. I'll say she's a self-stopper, though.—Detroit News.

The All British

Standard

LIGHT CAR

The Car for the Owner-Driver.

The Standard Car has fulfilled every demand expected of it. It has unusual power, and is especially economical in running costs.

2 and 4-Seaters supplied.

Standard Motor Car Co., Ltd., Coventry.

Agents:

China Motors, Ltd. 125 Bubbling Well Road

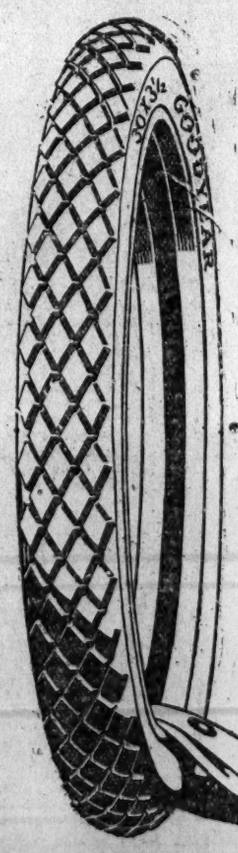
INSURE your MOTOR CAR

Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company

8 Ezra Road, 1st floor. Tel. 70

LIBERAL CONDITIONS AND MODERATE RATES

Goodyear Tires for Small Cars Are Popular Because Economical



There is nothing but disappointment in buying cheaply made tires that are announced as wonderful bargains at a few dollars each and then fail after brief terms of service.

Get exceptional mileage at exceedingly low cost in Goodyear Tires, of the 30 x 3-, 30 x 3½- and 31 x 4-inch sizes, built of Goodyear-selected materials and with Goodyear skill and care.

Due to their precise manufacture in the world's largest tire factory devoted to these sizes, their quality is most economically produced and therefore most economically employed.

If you own a Ford, Chevrolet, Dort, Maxwell or other car taking these sizes, go to your nearest Service Station for Goodyear Tires; ride farther and fare better.

The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co.

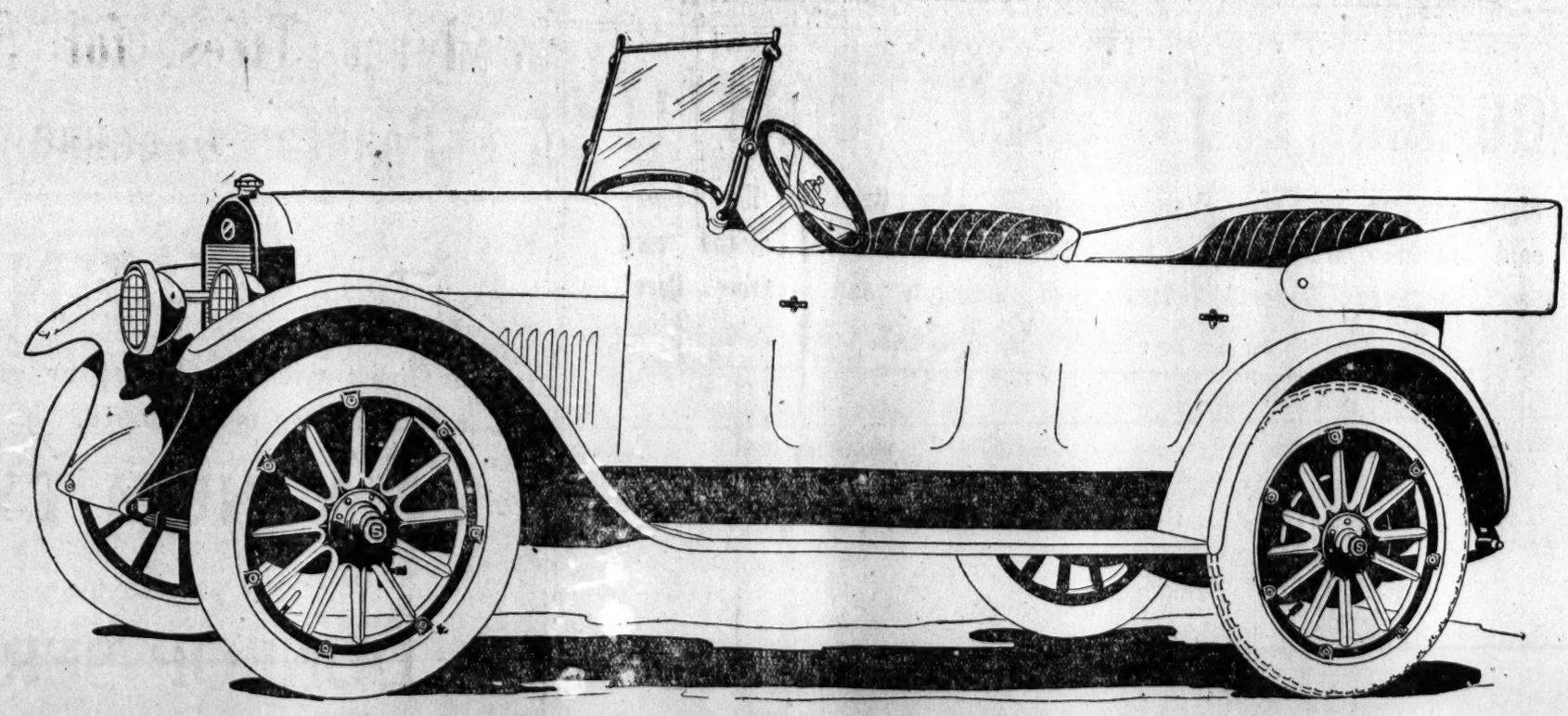
Offices Throughout the World.

GOODYEAR

Studebaker

PRICES ARE CUT

A reduction of the factory price of the "Light-Six", together with the present favourable rate of exchange, combine to make this popular car THE VERY BEST VALUE in motor cars in Shanghai at the present time



THE STUDEBAKER "LIGHT-SIX"

THE SHANGHAI HORSE BAZAAR AND MOTOR CO., LTD.

36, Bubbling Well Road *Telephones: W. 1641-1642-1643*

PIT STORIES RECALLED BY A. WADDELL

Former A. A. A. Official Tells A Few About Famous Speed Kings At Various Meets

BERGDOLL VERSUS BURMAN

B. Oldfield Refuses To Deliver Extemporaneous Speech On Account Of Presence Of Ladies

Race drivers seem to be something between philosophers and comedians from accounts recorded by Al G. Waddell, former member of the contest board of the American Automobile Association. Waddell recounts the following stories heard in the pits during his service as official.

When Grover Cleveland Bergdoll, arch slacker and escaped convict, was in San Francisco for the Vanderbilt and Grand Prix in 1915, he was hailed as the Philadelphia millionaire driver and pilot of the Bergdoll Special.

Some of the fans even figured that he had a chance in the money as he wasn't as yellow on the speed trail as he was when he was called to go to war. The first morning of practice on the worst course the drivers had ever seen the boards on the improvised track were wet and very slippery. On his first turn around the course Bergdoll skidded off the boards and a wire from the telephone pole extension caught him under the chin and lifted him from his seat with a rather painful cut under the chin.

When the news came up to the pits where Bob Burman was getting his Case ready for a trial spin the famous speed king said. "Too bad it didn't cut his head off. I don't like that bird."

During the 1915 Vanderbilt at San Francisco A. A. Cheffins, representative of the contest board of the A. A. A. showed a desire to cross the course during the race but was stopped by one of the guards. The guard was a husky soldier who had orders to let no one cross during the race and that was just exactly what he was going to do.

Cheffins started across and when stopped by the sentry said, "That's alright. I'm the A. A. A. representative."

He exhibited the purple badge of authority which is recognised throughout the racing fraternity just like the black eagle used to be recognised by the Hun buck private, but the purple badge meant nothing in the young life of the sentry.

"Why, I can stop this race!" declared Cheffins rather ruffled to think that any one should fail to recognise the purple badge.

"Alright," said the centry. "You stop the race and I'll let you go across the track."

In the 1914 Santa Monica event Barney Oldfield came into the pits for a tire change and his manager Bill Pickens took the time to tell him a few things in an effort to stiffen the morale, as it were.

"Why, we have lost our esprit de corps," wailed Pickens.

Barney removed his stub cigar and took time to spit before he answered. "That's nothing. Someone has swiped our stilson wrench, and it is the only one we had."

Barney was called on to make a speech at a banquet one night but he didn't know what to say. "Oh just give 'em some of your extemporaneous stuff," said the toastmaster.

"Nothing doing," responded Barney emphatically. "Not with women present."

Caleb Bragg, pilot of the Californian in the Vanderbilt and Grand Prix at San Francisco drove up beside Glover Ruckstall during the race and wanted to know if there was any coffee in the pits. Ruckstall shook his head and told him that he didn't know. Bragg announced that he was going to stop and find out. He did.

Rolling up to the pits Caleb stopped and asked for coffee.

"Go on, Go on!" yelled George Bentel. "You are in a fine position! You have a chance to win! Go on!"

"I'm cold and I want some coffee."

"Please go on, Caleb. Just three more laps," begged Bentel.

"All right," said Caleb: "just three more laps."

At the end of three more laps the Californian stopped at the pits and Bragg got out. He went to look for coffee while his mechanic and Bentel had to frame an alibi for the car. The papers said it was engine trouble.

REVOKE THEIR LICENSES

In an effort to reduce the number of the automobile laws, the magistrates and justices of the peace of the first, second and third class towns of the State of New York have been given the power of revoking the licenses of flagrant offenders.

ON AVE ED. VII.

Be courteous to pedestrians. Do not drive your car at them full tilt and laugh when they jump. Do not splash water on them as they stand at crossings or near curbs, waiting for you to pass.

Everything U.S.A Eats Or Produces Hauled By Truck

Federal Vice President Shows That Machines Figure In Daily Life

According to M. L. Pulcher, vice president and general manager of the Federal Motor Truck Company, everyone who buys something from someone else in the United States is served today by motor-truck transportation.

"You cannot name an article of food," states Pulcher, "clothing, comfort or amusement of yours, which has not, somewhere in its process of production been hauled over the highways by gasoline-propelled commercial cars. Indeed, from the first to the last stage of transit to the ultimate consumer, goods are usually hauled many times by truck.

"Many people, quite thoughtlessly, seeing a truck lumbering along the road, say aloud to themselves, 'Why don't they keep those big trucks off our roads? They block the traffic when we are in a hurry, and they spoil our roads for passenger travel."

"Those same people are most impatient if the ice cream is late for dinner and totally out of sorts if their trunk does not arrive at the shore hotel, so they can dress for dinner, or real annoyed if non-arrival of materials delays the completion of their home or factory, or entirely disgusted if their garage man doesn't get the parts or tires for their car in double-quick time. All of these commodities and thousands more are absolutely dependent on the motor truck as their delivery method.

"The real facts are, the motor trucks are just as important to our well-being as the passenger cars or railroads, and everybody employs trucks to haul for them directly or through their merchants. Just block all the roads that lead to you and me for one week, and see all that will be missed and mourned."

COMMUTATOR TROUBLE

Grease should not be used for the lubrication of the commutator. Cylinder oil is the proper lubricant and it should be sparingly used. This applies to all commutators or ignition distributors. When grease is used in the commutator it is quite likely to prevent the distributed arm from making contact and an annoying type of ignition trouble ensues.

Tuning Up Lexington For Pikes Peak Climb

The Lexington Motor Company of Connorsville, Ind., which carried off both first and second honors at Pike's Peak climb in 1920, was the first to enter this year Drivers "Ot" Loesche and "Al" Cline who finished first and second in Lexington specials last year, driving in a blinding snow storm are on the ground tuning up the cars for the big event.

"To retire on our laurels would be equivalent to admission that we fear competition. At least that is the way it appeals to us," say the drivers.

Willys Predicts Prosperous Year

Head Of Overland Factory Says Business Is Improving

According to advices from Toledo, Ohio, John Willys, president of the Willys-Overland Company, very recently declared that activity in the automobile industry will reach the peak in 1922. This, he is said to have declared in a resume of the condition of his company.

He is said to have pointed out that splendid crop prospects and relief for the railroads promises more in the way of prosperity for next year than has been enjoyed in 1921.

"Many people who have been getting along with old cars," Willys stated, "will buy new ones, while others who have never owned cars will be numbered among the purchasers when the returning period of prosperity puts them in a position to buy."

In Wisconsin, 25,000 men are employed in the construction of 280 miles of concrete highway, 600 bridges, 8,000 culverts, 1,000 miles of gravel road, grading of 2,200 miles of earth road, and patrol maintenance of 7,500 miles of state system.

CLEAR AS MUD

A tourist reports seeing the following police regulations posted up in Ireland: "Until further notice every vehicle must carry a light when darkness begins. Darkness begins when the lights are lit."—Boston Transcript.

HERE'S MAN WHO SEES AMERICA

Ch. Thompson Of Brooklyn Makes 7,000 Miles In Packard Through Parks

Where the traveler in former days rejoiced in the number and variety of hotel stickers that he could accumulate on his luggage, the modern tourist prizes the number of national park permits that he can accumulate on the windshield of his car during a summer's outing.

A big Packard Fleetwood rolled into San Francisco with a windshield decorated not only with the insignia of Rainier National Park, Crater Lake and Yellowstone, but the rarely seen sheep's head emblem of admittance to the Canadian reserve of Banff and Lake Louise. Before he returned to Brooklyn, Charles E. Thomson, owner of the Packard, added at least Yosemite emblem, and the Sequoia National Park.

Thomson left New York city June 1. He followed the Lincoln highway to Wyoming, turning north to the Yellowstone, and thence to Spokane. From that city he went north to Calgary, Canada, encountering some very bad roads, but from Calgary to the marvelous Lake Louise country he found excellent roads. Retracing his route to Spokane, he was compelled to forego a trip to Glacier National Park because of heavy snows which still blocked the road and crossed the Cascades to Seattle and thence down the coast, taking in Rainer and Crater Lake parks.

From San Francisco, Thomson went south to San Diego, with a brief excursion into Mexico, returning by the Valley route and Yosemite, and over the Lincoln highway most of the distance home. He plans to reach Brooklyn by October. His speedometer in San Francisco showed a little more than 7000 miles traversed since leaving Brooklyn.

HARD TO BELIEVE

Since the advent of prohibition more charges of men driving motor vehicles while in an intoxicated condition have come before the traffic court in New York city than before the dry law went into effect.

NOT CONTINUOUS

Passenger—Say, does this car always make this noise?

Driver—No, only when it's running.—Tennessee Mugwump.

Big Production At Motor Plant

Franklin Due For Best Year In History Of Business

Syracuse (N. Y.), Sept. 1.—According to statistics just compiled by the Franklin Automobile Company, the company sold during the mouth of July 80 per cent of the number of automobiles sold in July of last year, thus preserving the same ratio as was maintained during the first six months of this year as compared with the corresponding period of 1920—the best year in the history of the company.

Dirty Spark Plug Will Cause Miss

When the porcelain of a spark plug gets covered with grease and dirt, often metallic in character, the current is likely to jump across this bridge from the terminal to the metal of the engine, and the result is a case of missing that is frequently difficult to trace. Keep the plugs clean.

REMOVING A STUD

When a stud has become frozen in place remove it by screwing on two nuts and turning the lower one with a wrench.

LOOK FOR THE FAMOUS B.S.A. TRADE MARK. IT APPEARS ON ALL GENUINE

B.S.A

BICYCLES

Manufactured by

B.S.A. CYCLES LTD.,

Prop: The Birmingham Small Arms Co. Ltd.

BIRMINGHAM - ENGLAND.

Makers of the famous

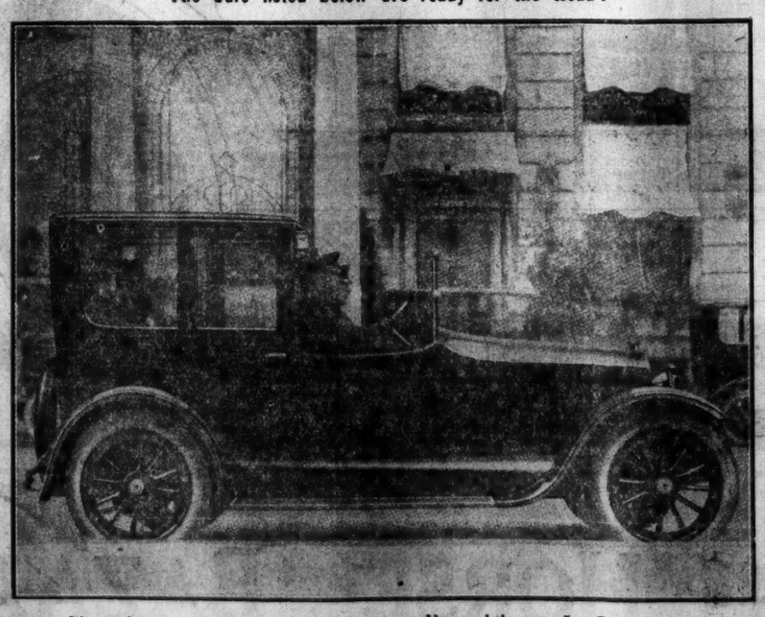
B.S.A. Motor Bicycles

FOR SOLO & SIDECAR.

GUARANTEED USED CARS!!!

Right now is the right time to choose your Car for the coming cold season! We have in stock a fine assortment of closed cars (as Limousines, Coupes Sedans) also Roadsters and Touring Cars!

The Cars listed below are ready for the Road:



Studebaker 6	Limousine	(1920)	Hupmobile	5	Pass.	(1920)
Studebakar 4	"	(1919)	Liberty	5	"	(1920)
Willys-Knight	"	latest mod.	Buick 6	5	"	(1920)
Dodge Brothers	"	slightly used.)	Grant	5	"	(1920)
Buick 6	"	(1920)	Overland 90	5	"	fine condition
Haynes	"	(1919)	Chandler	7	"	(1919)
Overland 90	"	(home made)	Willys-Knight	5	"	(1920)
King 8	"	new (home made)	Dodge	5	"	(1919)
Buick 6	Sedan	(1920)	Packard 12 sport		model	(1919)
Studebaker	Coupe	(1920)	Buick	6	Roadster	(1920)
Auburn	"	(new)	Stutz		"	A. I. condition

All these cars are in A1. condition and are guaranteed as any new Cars on the market.

THE AUTO CASTLE

(HEIMENDINGER BROS.)

Phone, C. 402 · SHANGHAI · 228 Ave. Joffre

MAGNUMS MUSTER MAXIMUM MILEAGE

EVEN

the finest tyres not backed by adequate service leave something to be desired. In

MAGNUM TYRES

backed by

DUNLOP SERVICE

you have the ideal Combination of the finest tyre made and the most efficient tyre service in China.

Join the Majority, and

MAKE MAGNUMS YOUR MODE

DUNLOP

RUBBER COMPANY, LIMITED

Founders throughout the World of the PNEUMATIC TYRE INDUSTRY

20 Kiukiang Road.

Phone 2248. *Cables: "Pneumatic*

WILL FINISH ZR-2 HANGAR AT LAKEHURST

Largest Structure In World Would House Four City Blocks Of 15-Story Buildings

TWO HUNDRED FEET HIGH

In Charge Of Son Of Fighting Bob Evans Who Is Navy Captain

The giant hangar for the ZR2, super-air machine which blew up in England while on a trial run, will be completed. It is located at Lakehurst, N. J. The structure is the largest covered structure in the world, being large enough to house within its walls four large city blocks completely covered with 15 story buildings. It was built to accommodate the ship which blew up as well as its sister ship, the ZR-1.

It is 803 feet long, 264 feet wide and 200 feet high. It could hold the Mauretania and the new Paris and then have room left around the edges to pack in a fleet of tugs. It cannot only hold the two ZR ships, each 694 feet in length and 85 feet in diameter, and with a gas capacity of 2,000,000 cubic feet, but it could hold two dirigibles of as much as 5,000,000 cubic feet capacity is necessary. One of the aviators stationed at Lakehurst has stated that he could take a small Spad or Nieuport plane and start, fly and land again safely within its walls.

The building is of concrete, steel and glass, the latter amber colored to exclude certain light rays injurious to balloon fabrics. Both outside and inside of the structure is covered with asbestos for fire prevention and the concrete floor is covered with asbestos so that falling tools may not strike sparks. Two lines of railroad tracks run through the building and a dozen freight cars appear lost in one corner of it.

The sliding doors, a pair at each end, are hung on freight car wheels and each half requires two 25 horsepower electric motors to move it.

Up under the lofty roof are five mono-rail cranes to carry repair materials. The roof acts as a reservoir to catch rain water that was to have been used for balancing the craft. The gasoline tanks and hydrogen gas lines are under the concrete floor and not far from the hangar is a 1,000,000 foot gas tank for storing the gas that can be manufactured at the rate of 100,000 cubic feet a day.

Great searchlights mounted on the corners of the roof will guide the air ships arriving at night and others are to be placed at the corners of the field. Other guides to be employed to assure proper landings will be a great canvas arrow for use in the daytime and an electrically illuminated arrow for use at night, the heads of the arrow always pointing into the wind.

Work was started at the hangar in September, 1919, and the commandant at present is Capt. Frank Evans, U. S. N., a son of the famous "Fighting Bob" Evans. The officers of the stations expected to be in constant touch with the ZR-2 during its flight. It is not known how soon the hangar is to be used now that the tenant is no more, but word has passed down the line that the work will go ahead on everything except the mooring mast.

Ed Pullen, Race King, Learns To Drive A Ford

Famous Pilot Has To Be Taught To Handle His Brand New Coupe

Here is an instance where one of America's speed kings is learning to drive an auto, although his name is familiar to speedway fans throughout the country.

The gentleman in question is none other than Eddie Pullen, driving impressario. Pullen has purchased a Ford coupe. To Pullen speeding 100 miles per hour on a racing saucer means comparatively nothing, but it is stated that when he climbed into his Ford coupe he was obliged to confess that he knew very little, or nothing, about driving this type of motor car.

The gear shifting manipulations required to navigate a Ford, although admitted to be simplicity itself, must also be admitted to differ considerably from those of other cars. And Eddie Pullen, it is stated found this out.

Pullen got a real thrill in piloting his new possession through traffic of Los Angeles. So prone was Pullen to bear heavily with his right foot that a foot accelerator was installed to give that pedal extremity some place to rest. Late reports have it that the former racing celebrity is more than enthusiastic with his new car.

As a substitute for gasoline, successful experiments have been made in France with "carburant national"—national motor fuel.

Motor Car Keeps Family United In New Jersey, U.S.A.

Honorable E. C. Stokes, a former Governor of New Jersey, and now president of a Trenton bank, said recently:

"Next to the church there is no factor in American life that does so much for the morals of the public as does the automobile. Formerly the pleasures of life divided the family.

"The father had one avenue of recreation, the mother another, the children another. Today our roadsides are crowded with the family picnic parties, carrying their lunches with them and taking their outing as a unit.

"Any device that brings the family together as a unit in their pursuit of pleasure is a promoter of good morals and yields a beneficent influence that makes for the good of American civilisation.

If every family in the land possessed an automobile, family ties would be closer and many of the problems of social unrest would be happily solved. The banker who says that a device of this kind is non-essential possesses a narrow vision and fails to see the far-reaching influence it has for good. The automobile is one of the country's best ministers and best preachers."

Oldfield Buys French Racer

Akron (O.), Sept. 10.—Barney Oldfield announced that he had purchased a Talbot Darraca racing car, which will arrive in the United States from France early in October. Immediately following its arrival in this country Barney will ship it to Los Angeles and give it an initial tryout on the Beverly Hills Speedway. It will not be started in any race until the Thanksgiving Day classic at Los Angeles.

Either Chassagne or Rudolfo Mineoa will be at the wheel.

"I am selecting a foreigner to drive my car, not because I think that a European pilot is the equal of our own Miltons Murphys or Sarles, but because I recognise the need for injecting a new element into racing if the interest of the public is to be sustained," declared Barney.

Pay For Gas Ordered, Not Amount Delivered

Chicago, Sept. 13.—"Motorists pay for the amount of gasoline they order, not for the amount put into their tanks."

This statement, made in court by Mrs. Lillian Lobello, won her $75 a month alimony, and a divorce from Anthony Lobello, an employe of an automobile filling station. The judge had asked Mrs. Lobello how she expected her husband to pay $75 a month alimony when his salary is only $165 a month.

"Oh, he makes about $200 a month extra," she replied.

"In the difference between the amount of gasoline ordered by the motorists and the amount Tony puts in their tanks is where he makes his extra money."

The judge ordered that Mrs. Lobello be allowed the $75 alimony. So motorists will be unwittingly contributing to the alimony club because of the order.

KEEPING COTTER PINS

A very convenient method of keeping cotter pins of assorted sizes is to string them through the eyes on a bit of string or wire. In this way when the whole lot is picked up, it is easy to select the size needed, whereas in fishing through a box of loose pins there is much chance for lost temper.

SPEEDOMETER DRIVE

A much neglected part of the mechanism is the speedometer drive, which the car owner seldom inspects or lubricates. If the driving gears of this part are lubricated once a week they will operate more quietly and for a considerably longer period.

That Burning Rubber Smell

If you smell rubber burning, it is time to get very busy and find the short circuit. For usually the smell of burning rubber comes from a hot wire somewhere, causing the rubber insulation to smolder. Feel all the wires until you come to the hot one. The location of the short circuit is easy to detect in this way, and having localised the trouble it is usually fairly simple to see exactly where the trouble originates.

WILD, WOOLY EAST

For the protection of dozens of motor truck fleets plying between New York city and Philadelphia over the Lincoln highway, which recently has been infested with an apparently closely organised banditry, armed convoys are being organised to guard them safely between the cities.

STEEL TESTED TO 150,000 LBS

Molybdenum Alloy Used In Wills St. Claire, Development Of War Time

Metalurgy has played a most important part in the development of the motor car. The early motor cars were built with the ordinary commercial steels. Since then the industry has progressed through the various special carbon steels and alloys on to vanadium steel and last to the most progressive of all, molybdenum steel. Prior to the war this constructive material was practically unknown. Its development and use is chiefly accredited to C. Harold Wills by the Scientific American.

In a recent issue of this publication, the maker of the Wills Sainte Claire motor car is hailed as the manufacturer who has taken one of the greatest steps forward in the increasing of the power of a motor and the decreasing of the weight. In the article regarding the development of molybdenum steel, the Scientific American of July 23 said:

"The commercial introduction of molybdenum steel in the United States was brought about by the demand, for use in the Liberty motor, of a steel of super-excellence; and, in response, Wills turned his attention to the new alloy, molybdenum steel, which he used successfully for the crank shafts. The service secured from these crank shafts and from other parts of the motor for which molybdenum steel was used was eminently satisfactory—so much so that Wills decided to devote himself to the development of an automobile, of light weight and high power, in which this material should be used for all these parts of the machine that are subjected to great stress. To this end he built the new plant and town of Marysville.

"There is probably no mechanism in the world today that is subjected to such hard usage as the working parts of an automobile. Not only are the stresses dynamic, but they are subject to reversal; and because of the insistent demand that the weight shall be kept down, it is necessary to reduce the size of the parts to a point where the stresses, at times, must necessarily approach the limits of elastic strength.

"The steel employed must have the combined qualities of hardness, toughness, resiliency, and ability to withstand sudden and great reversals of stress and a continued succession of shocks of the heaviest character. The merit of molybdenum for automobile contruction lies in the fact that it meets all these heavy demands with such reliability and reduce the sectional weight of the parts to a point which no manufacturer would care to approach with any other known steel.

"This will be understood when we state that whereas it would have to be a very good carbon steel that a manufacturer would care to submit to a unit stress of 70,000 pounds to the square inch, the new carbon-molybdenum-nickel steel can carry a unit stress of 150,000 pounds with safety.

"Moreover, the molybdenum steel would be the tougher of the two.

"Naturally, there are variations from the above-quoted figure: for in parts of the car that are subjected to great fatigue, such as the connecting rods, the unit stress drops to 135,000 pounds to the square inch. On the other hand, in the gears it is possible to use a unit tensile stress running as high as 335,000 pounds."

KERMATH

Dependable Marine Engines

The Kermath Merine Engine is known for its dependability because it has always been built fundamentally right.

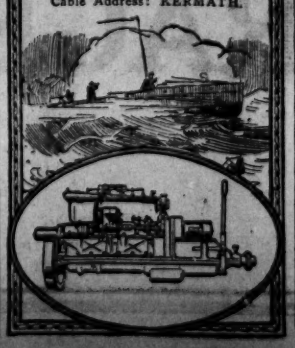
Its sound design has been maintained and though improvements have been made every part of every Kermath Engine is interchangeable.

4 to 40 H.P. 4 cylinder, 4 cycle Engines only.

Price: $230-$1,650, Detroit.

Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd.
(Shanghai China)

Kermath Manufacturing Co.
Detroit, Michigan
Cable Address: KERMATH.



An Essex Ride Is A Real Joy Ride

BECAUSE

If you are following the motor track papers—British or American—if you read descriptions of the American, French and British Cars which ran in the French Grand Prix in July (won by an American Car) you will be motor wise as to the ideas of the

WORLD'S GREATEST ENGINEERS

They designed the older models and many of these are still good sellers particularly to those who don't know. Our claims for the Essex might not impress you any more than those of the old timers so we suggest—

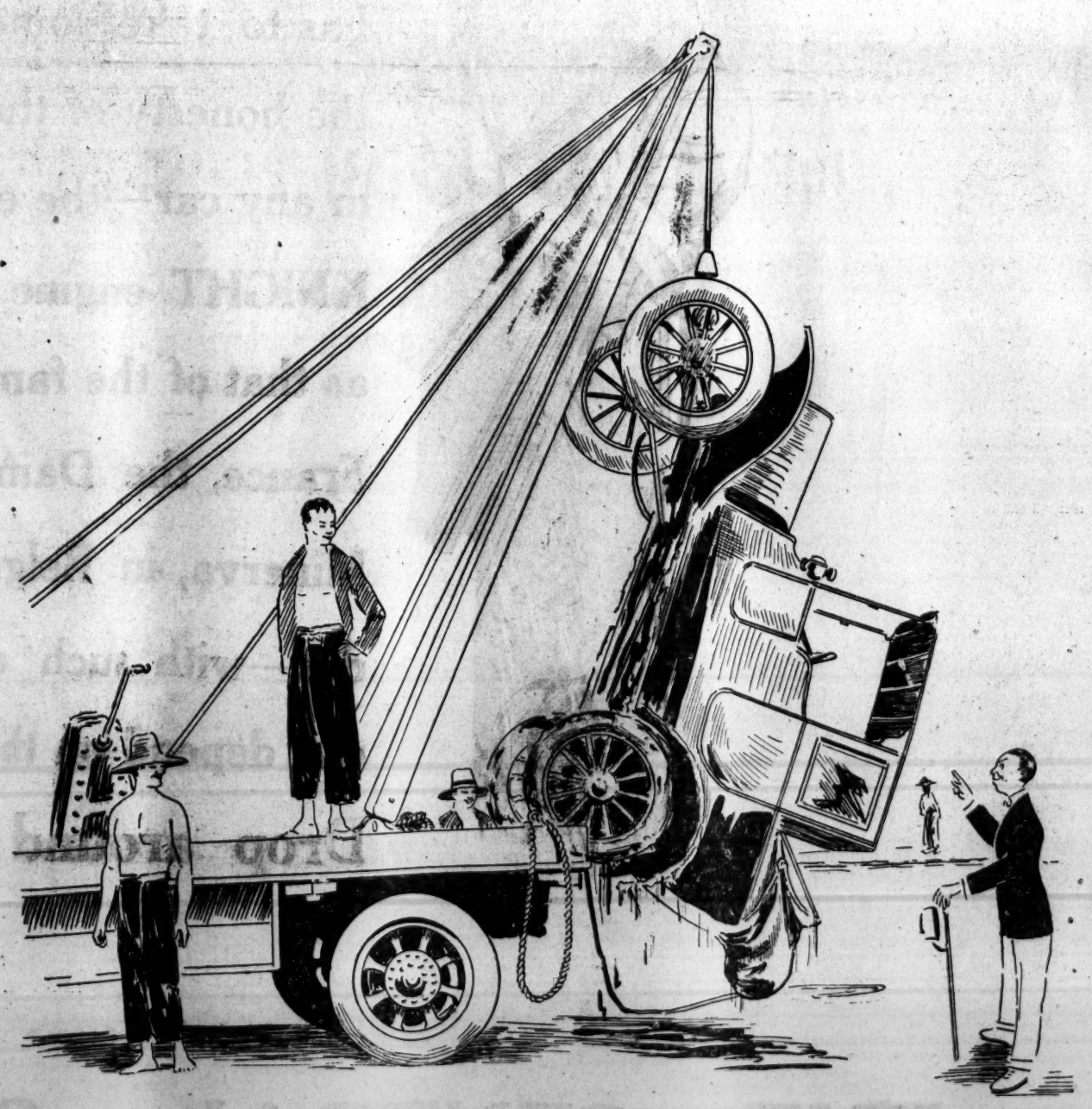
LEAVE IT TO THE ENGINEERS—THEY KNOW

We will be pleased to put the Essex along side any other car standing or moving to show you what the engineers call up to date

DON'T BUY A GRAN'DAD—COME SEE THE NEW BOY

The ESSEX

HUDFORD MOTORS
OPPOSITE GREAT WORLD
Thibet Road—Edward VII—Great Western
Phone C. 3804



YOU SAVVY XS POLICY HAVE GOT?

MASTER TALKEE HAVE GOT.

Willys KNIGHT

TRADE MARK REG.

FOR TRUE SERVICE.

"The average man when he goes to buy a car can see and judge for himself such top-side details as finish, line, springing, and fittings---he doesn't look below the varnish, so he usually has to take some one else's word for the honesty of the most essential part in any car—the engine. The WILLYS-KNIGHT engine is of the same type as that of the famous Panhard, built in France, the Daimler, in England, the Minerva, in Belgium, and the Mercedes—with such a list of backers you can depend on the W.-K. engine—

Drop around and try it out"

THE CENTRAL GARAGE CO.

9 Hongkong Road

'Phone C. 6006